ELEMENTARY PRE-INTERMEDIATE

pronouns-adverbs-adjectives-determiners

		Choose the bes	st alternative.	
1.	I can see Aman A) I	da is wa B) She	iting for the New C) His	York plane. D) He
2.	The clerk is spea A) them	aking to the won B) they	nen. He is talking C) him	to D) he
3.	l haven't got the A) him	e keys. Father ha B) her	as got C) it	D) them
4.	Can you see the A) they	ose boys and B) them		D) him
5.	Today w A) a	veather is very ho B) an	ot. C) the	D)_
6.	He is Mrs. Taylc A) a	or's husba B)_	and. C) the	D) an
7.	Butterflies are _ A) a	B) an	C) the	D) them
8.	ls a bee A) a	insect? B) an	C) _	D) the
9.	l'll wait for you A) _	half hour B) an	C) a	D) the
10.	I haven't got A) any	B) some	C) _	D) many
	A) we	B) they	t angry with C) us	 D) I
12.	My father is A) a	engineer. B) the	C)_	D) an
13.	This is not my b A) _	icycle. It is my _ B) father	bicycle. C) father'	D) father's
14.	Cats can wash _ A) they	paws and B) his	fur. C) its	D) their
15.	A) they	nilk. I'd like to dr B) it	ink C) them	D) its
16.	Terry is talking t A) women	o two B) woman	C) woman's	D) women's
17.	All the a A) policeman	are following the B) woman	man. C) dog	D) children
18.		on the sl B) magazines		D) dust
19.	l can see a lot o A) person	f outside B) man	the building. C) people	D) child
20.	There is a lot of A) a	ice in ref B) _	rigerator. C) an	D) the
21.	Give me two A) piece	cake, pleas B) pieces	e. C) slice	D) pieces of
22.	A) That	are looking for B) Those	their ball. C) This	D) They
23.	Please hand me A) that	B) these	ry. C) it	D) them
24.	A: Is this your s B: No, is A) that		C) it	D) they
25.		going to B) their	-	D) his
26.		-	are thirsty to C) We	-
27.		Anna to B) them	,	D) their
28.	-	Ali and me. He B) us	. 5	D) him
29.			I picked u C) its	
30.	The boys are ho A) their	lding up B) there	hands. C) they	D) them
n	L L D and D			

31.	Seda and I wash A) us	ed hand B) our	s. C) ours	D) we
32.		se. All w B) his	vindows are broke C) it	en. D) its
33.	2	There is oil on _ B) they	C) it	D) her
34.	0 0	home. They hav B) ours	e finished C) hers	D) their
35.	Do you want the A) them		't want C) him	D) its
36.	We called Allan. A) our	He came to B) us	 C) we	D) ours
37.			yours? C) this	D) that
38.		seaside and B) the	played on the be C) an	ach. D) _
39.	Many tourists vis A) a	sit Turkey B) the	y. C) an	D) _
40.	There is only A) many		glass. Please give C) a few	e me some more. D) a little
41.			t the market yeste C) a few	erday. D) a little
42.	l put sug A) many			very much. D) a little
43.	We can all get o now.	n the bus. There	e are only	passengers on it
44.	A) many The policeman is		C) a few right arm.	D) a little
45.		B) robber's		D) robbers'
	A) grandfathersC) grandfather's		B) of grandfather D) grandfather	
46.	I can see the A) boys'		C) boy	D) of the boys
47.	A) it	B) its	C) them	D) they
48.	The postman gav A) them	ve me two letter B) its	rs, so I gave C) they	to my mother. D) it
49.		e battle because B) them	C) it	strong. D) its
50.	My parents are c A) they	coming. I'll open B) them	the door for C) him	D) her
51.	ls this radio A) to you	? B) of you	C) you	D) yours
52.	Give that ball to A) is mine	Tom and me. It B) is ours	C) is theirs	D) is our
53.			d our dinner. C) herself	D) ourselves
54.		o defend B) yourselves	_ , Tom. C) himself	D) ourselves
55.		-	e. C) oneself	D) herself
56.	0	o I spoke to B) her	C) they	D) them
57.		ese books B) They	are too hard fo C) Its	or me. D) There
58.	The rope was no A) them	t very strong, so B) its	o we did not use . C) they	D) it
59.	bridge.	ooke to my sister B) he	r and me. He told C) I	about the D) we

60.	The bananas we A) it	ere not ripe, so v B) its	ve did not buy C) them	D) they
61.	Please open the A) him	e window. I can' B) her	t reach C) them	D) it
62.	My father listen A) they	ed to the news. B) them	He was very plea C) it	used with D) its
63.	Can you tell me A) a	e best wa B) an	y to the station? C) the	D) _
64.	She works as _ A) a	clerk in a v B) an	very large bank. C) the	D)
65.	Cyprus is A) a	_ island in the N B) _	Nediterranean. C) the	D) an
66.	There is A) a	excellent film o B)	n television this e C) the	vening. D) an
67.			apple a day keep you healthy. C) The	keeps the doctor
68.	It is going to ra	in. I must buy	umbrella qu	ickly.
	A) an	B) a	C) the	D)
69.	other da A) A	ay I had a letter f B) An	from my friend. C) _	D) The
70.	A) himself	B) themselves	C) them	D)
71.	My friend cut _ A) myself	when she B) himself	was cooking. C) herself	D) her
72.	Help to A) yourself	some more coff B) myself	ee. C) you	D) yours
73.	I taught A) me	to play the guit B) myself	ar. I've never had C) himself	lessons. D) herself
74.	The cow hurt _ A) himself	when it tri B) herself	ed to get through C) itself	n the fence. D) themselves
75.	That machine is	automatic It ru	ns hv	
75.	A) itself	B) it	C) themselves	D) herself
76.	A) itself		C) themselves	D) herself D) an
	A) itself She is wearing A) a The car was trav accident happe	B) it unusual o B) veling at more the ned.	C) themselves dress . C) the nan 90 miles	D) an hour when the
76.	A) itselfShe is wearing (A) aThe car was trav	B) it unusual o B) veling at more th	C) themselves dress . C) the	D) an
76.	 A) itself She is wearing (A) a The car was travaccident happed (A) an 	B) it unusual o B) veling at more the ned.	C) themselves dress . C) the nan 90 miles C) _	D) an hour when the
76. 77.	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was trav accident happe A) an It's time A) _	B) it unusual of B) veling at more the ned. B) a e for us to go how B) a	C) themselves dress . C) the nan 90 miles C) _ me.	D) an hour when the D) the D) an
76. 77. 78.	A) itself She is wearing A) a The car was travaccident happe A) an It's time A) _ This cake was n A) a	B) it unusual of B) veling at more the ned. B) a e for us to go how B) a made with B)	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) C) the _ butter so it show	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an
76. 77. 78. 79.	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travaccident happe A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) a His parents and A) me	B) it B)unusual of B)veling at more the ned. B) a e for us to go hore B) a anade with B) l went to B) our vacation. Did to	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we	D) an hour when the D) the D) an Id be good. D) an eekend. D) us too ?
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 	A) itself She is wearing (A) a The car was travaccident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was m A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours	B) it B)unusual of B)veling at more the ned. B) a e for us to go hore B) a anade with B) l went to B) our vacation. Did to	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) the _ butter so it show C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours	D) an hour when the D) the D) an Id be good. D) an eekend. D) us too ?
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 	A) itself She is wearing A) a The car was travaccident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the ci A) One	B) it B) it unusual of B) a e for us to go hor B) a e for us to go hor B) a a a a b) a b) a a b) a c b) a c b) a c b) a c b) a c b) a c b) a c c b) a c c c c c c c c c c c c c	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) the _ butter so it show C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day.	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an tekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 	A) itself She is wearing (A) a The car was travaccident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the ci A) One Everyone is resp	B) it B) it unusual of B) a e for us to go hor B) a e for us to go hor B) a anade with B) anade with B) went to B) our went to B) our vacation. Did : B) my / yourself hildren is sick too B) Fewer ponsible for B) their	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composi C) nobody's	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an ekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion.
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travacident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the ci A) One Everyone is resp A) his I asked her A) which	B) it B) it unusual of B) a e for us to go hor B) a e for us to go hor B) a anade with B) went to B) our went to B) our b) our B) my / yourself hildren is sick to B) Fewer ponsible for B) their was on the ponetice	C) themselves dress . C) the nan 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the _ butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composi C) nobody's bhone. C) whom	D) an hour when the D) the D) an ald be good. D) an sekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travacient happed A) an It's time A) This cake was man A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the can A) One Everyone is resp A) his I asked her A) which I don't have	B) it B) it unusual of B) a e for us to go hor B) a e for us to go hor B) a a a a de with B) went to B) our went to B) our went to B) my / yourself hildren is sick to B) Fewer ponsible for B) their was on the p B) who petrol in my B) no	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composi C) nobody's bhone. C) whom y car. C) any	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an tekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their D) whomever
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travacident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was m A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the ca A) me / yours of the ca A) me / yours of the ca A) One Everyone is rest A) his I asked her A) which I don't have A) some He knows A) nothing	B) it B) it aunusual of b) a for us to go hor b) a for us to go hor b) a anade with b) a anade with b) a aunusual of b) aunusual of b	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the butter so it show C) the a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composi C) nobody's bhone. C) whom y car. C) any	D) an hour when the D) the D) an ald be good. D) an wheekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their D) whomever D) lots of D) something
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travaccident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) This cake was n A) This cake was n A) His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the c A) One Everyone is resp A) his I asked her A) which I don't have A) some He knows A) nothing The children rar A) his	B) it B) it unusual of B) a e for us to go hor B) a e for us to go hor B) a a ande with B) went to B) went to B) our went to B) my / yourself hildren is sick to B) Fewer ponsible for B) their was on the p B) who petrol in my B) no about sports. B) anything n screaming into	C) themselves dress . C) the han 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the to it show C) the butter so it show C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composit C) nobody's bhone. C) whom y car. C) any C) at all own roor	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an weekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their D) whomever D) lots of D) something ms.
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travacident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was n A) This cake was n A) This cake was n A) This cake was n A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the cl A) me / yours of the cl A) One Everyone is resp A) his I asked her A) which I don't have A) some He knows A) nothing The children rar A) his of us are A) Some	 B) it unusual of B) veling at more the neck. B) a a for us to go hold B) a a hade with B) a a hade with B) went to B) a went to B) our went to B) hell our b) their was on the performance of the p	C) themselves dress . C) the an 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the p a concert last we you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composi C) nobody's ohone. C) whom y car. C) any C) at all own roor C) their C) Couples	D) an hour when the D) the D) an ald be good. D) an ekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their D) whomever D) lots of D) something ns. D) its
 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 	A) itself She is wearing , A) a The car was travaccident happed A) an It's time A) This cake was m A) This cake was m A) a His parents and A) me I enjoyed A) me / yours of the ca A) me / yours of the ca A) me / yours of the ca A) One Everyone is resp A) his I asked her A) which I don't have A) some He knows A) nothing The children rar A) his of us are A) Some There is A) none	 B) it unusual of B) veling at more the need. B) a a for us to go hore B) a a hade with B) a b) a b) a c of us to go hore B b) a a hade with b) a b) a b) a b) their b) their b) their b) their c was on the p B) who c about sports. b) anything c screaming into B) they're c staying home. b) A little food in the hour 	C) themselves dress . C) the nan 90 miles C) me. C) me. C) the butter so it show C) the p a concert last we C) mine you enjoy f C) mine / yours day. C) Many own composit C) mobody's bhone. C) mobody's bhone. C) whom y car. C) any C) at all own roor C) their C) Couples se. C) no fault.	D) an hour when the D) the D) an uld be good. D) an tekend. D) us too ? D) my / yours D) Some tion. D) all their D) whomever D) lots of D) something ns. D) its D) Much

91.	This test is for s A) that	tudents r B) whose	ative language is C) of whom	not English. D) which
92.	Please lend me A) a	dollar. B) an	C) any	D) a few
93.	Her mother war A) she	nts to wa B) her	sh the dishes. C) hers	D) she herself
94.	Each of the child A) was	dren give B) were	en a box of chocol C) are	late. D) aren't
95.	Everyone A) are	_ in the room no B) is	ow. C) were	D) weren't
96.	Everybody in th A) is	e classroom B) has	sleepy. C) are	D) weren't
97.	They were here A) they're	, but they have g B) theirs	gone back to C) hers	apartment. D) their
98.	A couple of the A) is	players l B) are		D) were
99.	All the business A) isn't	men stay B) was	ving at the hotel. C) is	D) are
100.	A: Whose coat B : It's A) my daughter C) to my daugh	's	B) of my daught D) of my daught	
101.		out Oswald has _	money wit C) many	h him. D) lots
102.		t an umbrella. I'll B) of whom	try to find out C) whose	it is. D) who
103.	Most of the stud A) were		he classroom nov C) are	v. D) is
104.	A: May I help y			
	B: Yes, I want th A) cans beans		s C) can of beans	D) can beans
105.	Half of the calac			
	A) is	I yours. B) were	C) are	D) aren't
	A) is"That coat is exA) very many	B) were pensive, isn't it?'	""Yes, it costs _ B) a lot of	
106.	A) is "That coat is ex A) very many C) too much mo	B) were pensive, isn't it?'	""Yes, it costs _ B) a lot of D) too many	
106.	A) is"That coat is expA) very manyC) too much modelA: Let's have lut	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r	" "Yes, it costs _ B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant.	
106. 107.	 A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lugering B: I can't. I didnation A) some A: Would you ligering B: Yes please, b 	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r B) any ke some coffee? ut just	" "Yes, it costs B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant. money today. C) none	." D) no
106. 107. 108.	 A) is "That coat is explanation of the second s	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few	" "Yes, it costs _ B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant. noney today.	
106. 107. 108.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much mo A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didn A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that?	" "Yes, it costs B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant. money today. C) none	." D) no
106. 107. 108. 109.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lue B: I can't. I didm A) some A: Would you lie B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that?	" "Yes, it costs B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant. noney today. C) none C) little C) the Taylor's	D) no D) a little
106. 107. 108. 109.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didm A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some	B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar 't bring r B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors'
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111.	 A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model C) too much model A: Let's have lue B: I can't. I didnel A) some A: Would you lie B: Yes please, be A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a ke A) himself A: Do you read 	 B) were pensive, isn't it?' oney nch at the Sultar r't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books event 	" "Yes, it costs B) a lot of D) too many n Restaurant. money today. C) none C) little C) the Taylor's ke? C) few m cut C) herself	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself
106. 107. 108. 109. 111. 111.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much mod A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didn A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r	 B) were B) were pensive, isn't it? oney inch at the Sultar i't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books even B) a lot of matter with the base 	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lub B: I can't. I didmand A) some A: Would you lib B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few	 B) were pensive, isn't it? oney nch at the Sultar i't bringr any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books ever B) a lot of matter with the base of the set of	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few
 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 111. 111. 111. 111. 111. 	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much mod A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didm A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few My niece can't f A) of her	 B) were pensive, isn't it? oney nch at the Sultar 't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books ever B) a lot of matter with the base of the second secon	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 1113. 114. 115.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didn A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few My niece can't f A) of her He paid for an in A) I	 B) were pensive, isn't it? oney nch at the Sultar 't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books eve B) a lot of matter with the let hungry. B) a little and her umbrella B) his ce-cream for B) mine 	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few ? D) hers D) me
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 1113. 114. 115.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didn A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few My niece can't f A) of her He paid for an ic A) I A: Have you read	 B) were pensive, isn't it? oney nch at the Sultar 't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few nife. Don't let hin B) itself a lot? books eve B) a lot of matter with the let hungry. B) a little and her umbrella B) his ce-cream for B) mine 	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few ? D) hers D) me
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 111. 111. 111. 1115. 1116.	 A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much model A: Let's have lue B: I can't. I didnel A) some A: Would you lie B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few My niece can't f A) of her He paid for an if A) I A: Have you read B: No, I haven't A) He'd 	 B) were B) were pensive, isn't it? oney inch at the Sultar i't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few inife. Don't let hin B) a lot of matter with the base of the second seco	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few ? D) hers D) me
106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 111. 111. 111. 1115. 1116.	A) is "That coat is exp A) very many C) too much mo A: Let's have lu B: I can't. I didn A) some A: Would you li B: Yes please, b A) few A: Whose house B: It's A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) the Taylor Would you like A) some The boy has a k A) himself A: Do you read B: Yes, I read A) a lot A: What is the r B: She is A) a few My niece can't f A) of her He paid for an ic A) I A: Have you read B: No, I haven't A) He'd A: Is Ashley's n	 B) were B) were pensive, isn't it? oney inch at the Sultar i't bringr B) any ke some coffee? ut just B) a few e is that? B) the Taylors of this ca B) a few inife. Don't let hin B) a lot of matter with the base of the second seco	 "Yes, it costs	D) no D) a little D) the Taylors' D) little D) yourself D) very few D) few 2) hers D) hers D) me II?

118.	If the police A) isn't	arrive soon, B) doesn't	they'll be too late C) don't	e. D) wasn't
119.	He has two frie A) few	nds. That's not v B) many	ery C) much	D) a lot
120.	There so A) weren't	ome fish very nea B) was	ar the coast. C) wasn't	D) were
121.	The police A) is	looking for a B) was	man who escaped C) are	d from prison. D) has been
122.		doesn't cost B) much	 C) many	D) very few
123.	He knows A) a lot	about classica B) a lot of	l music. C) many	D) a few
124.	He is very hone A) honest	est. He is B) more honest	than David. Iy C) more hone	st D) honestly
125.	Some people th A) badly	nink that life was B) worst	a hundree C) well	d years ago. D) better
126.	A bee is A) smaller	_ than a bird. B) smallest	C) the smallest	D) small
127.	A bicycle move A) slowly	es than a B) fast	car. C) very slow	D) more slowly
128.	Concorde is A) the safest	other planes B) safest	s. C) as safe as	D) safer
129.	The news A) was	bad. B) are	C) were	D) aren't
130.	A) Are	ody here? B) Is	C) Were	D) Does
131.	He has a lot of A) much less fri C) the most frie	5	than Tony. B) less friendly D) more friendly	
132.	Other planes ar A) more expen	e not so sive	Concorde. B) expensive	
	C) expensive as		D) as expensive	
133.	The Boeing 747	5	D) as expensive noise than Concor C) most	de. D) least
	The Boeing 747	s 7 makes r B) less	noise than Concor	D) least
134.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested	s 7 makes r B) less journey. planet to th	noise than Concor C) most B) more interest D) interestingly	D) least
134. 135.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the	; 7 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tu	B) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey?	D) least ed
134. 135. 136.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested	; 7 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tu	B) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey?	D) least ed D) near D) most popular
134. 135. 136. 137.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested This team is bac	s y makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tu B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad	B) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than	D) least ed D) near D) most popular
134. 135. 136. 137. 138.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested This team is bac A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years of	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tr B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J 	B) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than C) not good	D) least ed D) near D) most popular D) well D) very fast
134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139.	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested This team is bac A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years of A) younger He came late b	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't n 	B) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than C) not good C) well im is than	D) least ed D) near D) most popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers.
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested This team is bac A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years of A) younger He came late b	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster 	B) more interest D) interestingly a earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older run the ott C) the fastest of	D) least ed D) near D) most popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers.
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years (A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. 	b) more interest D) interestingly e earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older trun the ott C) the fastest of C) good	D) least ed D) near D) most popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers. D) quickly as
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years (A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster How bu Colombia is the	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest gorts in Tr B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. B) very badly tter do you need 	B) more interest D) interestingly are earth. C) farther urkey? C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older run the ott C) the fastest of C) good d? C) few in the world.	D) least ed D) near D) nost popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers. D) quickly as D) worst
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years (A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster How bu A) much Colombia is the A) as wet as	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest B) nearest B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. B) very badly tter do you need B) many country B) wetter than heir team is the 	B) more interest D) interestingly are earth. C) farther urkey? C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older run the ott C) the fastest of C) good d? C) few in the world.	D) least ed D) near D) nost popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers. D) quickly as D) worst D) worst D) a lot D) wettest
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years of A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster How bu A) faster How bu A) much Colombia is the A) as wet as He thinks that to A) better than	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tr B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. B) very badly tter do you need B) many country B) wetter than heir team is the B) better in your cl 	B) more interest D) interestingly are earth. C) farther urkey? g C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older run the oth C) doler c) the fastest of C) good d? C) few in the world. C) wetter one in Ital C) best	D) least ed D) near D) nost popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) vourgest hers. D) quickly as D) worst D) worst D) a lot D) wettest y. D) good
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years (A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster How but A) much Colombia is the A) as wet as He thinks that the A) better than Who sings the A) happy	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest sports in Tr B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. B) very badly tter do you need B) many country B) wetter than heir team is the B) better in your cl 	B) more interest D) interestingly are earth. C) farther urkey? C) better than C) not good C) well im is than C) older run the oth C) the fastest of C) good d? C) few in the world. C) wetter one in Ital C) best ass? y C) happily	D) least ed D) near D) nost popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) vourgest hers. D) quickly as D) worst D) worst D) a lot D) wettest y. D) good
 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 144. 144. 144. 145. 146. 	The Boeing 747 A) much It was a very A) interesting C) interested Venus is the A) far What are the A) far What are the A) interested This team is back A) badly He runs A) better Jim is 19 years (A) younger He came late b A) as fast as Bill swims A) faster How bu A) faster How bu A) much Colombia is the A) as wet as He thinks that t A) better than Who sings the A) happy My father is sich A) his	 makes r B) less journey. planet to th B) nearest gports in Tr B) as interesting d. It plays B) bad than David. B) slowly old. Tony is 15. J B) oldest ecause he can't r B) faster than Robert. B) very badly tter do you need B) many country B) wetter than heir team is the B) wetter than heir team is the B) better in your cl B) more happily k. I'm worried ab B) him 	b) more interest D) interestingly	D) least ed D) near D) nost popular D) well D) very fast Tony. D) very fast Tony. D) youngest hers. D) quickly as D) worst D) a lot D) wettest y. D) good D) most happily D) me

148.	-	t Pete have any to brushed t B) often		D) never
149	Almost all of my	y father's teeth a	re good because h	ne brushes
		B) ever	C) never	D) sometimes
150	. Paul doesn't fe	el very good no	w. In six weeks I	ne's going to feel
	A) bad	B) better	C) best	D) badly
151.		than any other ac B) not pretty		D) the prettiest
152		. It's going to ra B) cloudless	in. C) clouds	D) more cloudy
153	They're good p A) their	layers, but we ca B) they	n beat C) theirs	D) them
154	Lisa likes to rea A) hers	d horosc B) her		D) yours
155	The kitchen loo A) its	ks beautiful. Hav B) it's	e you cleaned C) it	, Mary? D) them
156	Sam and Bob w A) their	vent swimming v B) theirs	vith sister, C) hers	Lisa. D) them
157	I think he was o A) dangerous		C) hardly	D) carelessly
158		hy she behaves s B) badly	so sometin C) worse	mes. D) strange
159	This bag isn't _ A) as lightly as		C) as light as	D) the lightest
160	I haven't A) ever	been as fat as I B) never	'm now. C) usually	D) sometimes
161	She is a A) carelessly / c C) well / good		es her car B) slowly / slow D) careful / caref	
162		painting. He pai		
	C) worse / bad		D) badly / the w	orst
163	C) worse / bad	every day.	-	orst D) worse
	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea	every day. B) strange rrican Eng	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak	
164	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak	every day. B) strange rrican Eng	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks	
164 165	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor	—— every day. B) strange rrican Eng ak me to school B) yet	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks	D) worse
164 165 166	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just	every day. B) strange trican Eng ak me to school B) yet _ left home.	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost	D) worse D) never
164 165 166	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for	every day. B) strange rican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it.	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere
164 165 166 167	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her	every day. B) strange rican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere
164 165 166 167 168	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her	every day. B) strange strican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) everywhere	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) everywhere
164. 165. 166. 167 168 169. 170.	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly	every day. B) strange strican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) everywhere 	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) well	 D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) everywhere D) nowhere
164. 165. 166. 167 168 169. 170.	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my A A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly She listens to th	every day. B) strange rican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) everywhere B) everywhere B) slow ne teacher very B) carefully	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) anywhere C) well	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) everywhere D) nowhere D) noisily
164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly She listens to th A) good The author write A) bad He plays the pi	every day. B) strange rican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) everywhere B) everywhere B) slow ne teacher very B) carefully es	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) anywhere C) well C) better C) well	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) everywhere D) nowhere D) noisily D) careless
164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) anywhere I'm sure it's her A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly She listens to th A) good The author write A) bad He plays the pi A) very good	every day. B) strange strican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) everywhere B) everywhere B) slow the teacher very B) carefully es B) good ano than B) better	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) anywhere C) well C) better C) well his father.	D) worse
164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174.	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cord A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'we looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's here A) anywhere I'm sure it's here A) anywhere I'm sure it's here A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly She listens to th A) good The author write A) bad He plays the pia A) where A: did y A) Where	every day. B) strange strican Eng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) everywhere My book B) somewhere re B) everywhere B) solow the teacher very B) carefully es B) good ano than B) better you go yesterday	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) anywhere C) anywhere C) well his father. C) well his father. C) the best P: I went to a re C) When h?	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) somewhere D) everywhere D) noisily D) noisily D) careless D) careful D) very well estaurant.
164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175	C) worse / bad She behaves A) good Not every Ame A) doesn't spea C) speak Terry hasn't cor A) almost Janet has A) just I can't find my I A) nowhere I've looked for A) anywhere I've looked for A) anywhere I've looked for A) anywhere I've looked for A) anywhere I'm sure it's here A) somewhere The bus is very A) quickly She listens to th A) good The author write A) bad He plays the pia A) very good A: did y A) What	every day. B) strange stricanEng ak me to school B) yet left home. B) yet homework B) everywhere my book B) everywhere re B) everywhere re B) somewhere re B) somewhere re B) everywhere my book B) somewhere re B) solow te teacher very B) carefully es B) good ano than B) better rou go yesterday B) Why rou come to school	D) badly / the w C) bad glish. B) don't speak D) speaks C) just C) almost C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) anywhere but I can't find it. C) nowhere C) anywhere C) well C) better C) well his father. C) well his father. C) the best ? B: I went to a re C) When N When	D) worse D) never D) ever D) somewhere D) everywhere D) nowhere D) noisily D) careless D) careful D) very well estaurant. D) What

177. I	Horses c	lrive automobile:	s.	
1	A) often	B) usually	C) never	D) sometimes
1	A) always	shout in the lib B) often	rary. C) frequently	D) seldom
		visit museums. B) seldom	C) never	D) rarely
	The sun is A) always	hot. B) often	C) usually	D) never
I	A: Do you ever B: No. I A) sometimes	fail tests.	C) never	D) ever
	Susan fails all of A) ever		ns. She pa C) often	asses them. D) seldom
	Bob saw only o A) often		He goes C) sometimes	
	David eats a lot A) sometimes		ples. He e C) ever	ats fruit. D) frequently
	We can't do ou A) we	r homework. Car B) me	n you help C) them	_ ? D) us
	l'm a strong pla A) l	yer, he can't bea B) mine	at C) me	D) him
		excellent s		
	A) Mike wants to v	B) a watch TV	C) an tonight.	D) the
1	A)_	B) a	C) an	D) the
	I'd like l A) an	powl of soup, ple B) a	ease. C) _	D) the
		ose two men? Th B) the	ey are po	
191.1	A) My father hates A) _	B) the bospitals	C) a s. C) a	D) an
192	traffic in	Turkey is bad.		D) an
1	A) The	B)	C) A	D) An
		ce-cream, please		
1	A) a few	B) few	C) a little	D) a lot
ر 194. ہ ا	A) a few A: How B: I ate a A) many / a few	B) few apples did you apples. v	C) a little eat? B) much / some	
194. / 	A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a few C) many / a littl	B) few apples did you apples. v e	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev	N
194. / 195. (A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a few C) many / a littl	B) few apples did you apples. v e I. Andy writes <u></u> est	C) a little eat? B) much / some	w ary writes
194. / 195. (195. (196. /	A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a few C) many / a littl Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings	B) few apples did you d apples. v e I. Andy writes est r Julia.	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b	w ary writes r est
194. / 194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.]	A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a few C) many / a littl Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea	B) few apples did you a apples. v e l. Andy writes r Julia. B) as good as	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as	w ary writes
194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.]	A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a few C) many / a littl Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than	B) few apples did you a apples. e I. Andy writes r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as	w ary writes r est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest
194. / 194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.]	A) a few A: How B: I ate A) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea up A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w	B) few apples did you a apples. e I. Andy writes eest r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as c) as bad as b than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / than anyone els	w ary writes r est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier
194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.] 198. <u>9</u> 199.]	A) a few A: HowA B: I ateA A) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea upA) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest	B) few apples did you a apples. e l. Andy writes est r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as c) than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / f than anyone els C) earlier	w ary writes est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as
194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.] 198. § 199.]	A) a few A: HowA B: I ateA A) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea up A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest Robert works le A) carefully C) careless	B) few apples did you a apples. e apples. apples. b e apples. apples. apples. b apples. a	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as p than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / the D) the earliest / the C) earlier C) earlier C) earlier D) as careful D) as carelessly a	w ary writes est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as
194. / 194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.] 198. § 199.] 200. \ 201. 7	A) a few A: HowA B: I ateA A) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / bette Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea upA A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest Robert works le A) carefully C) careless Which student i A) more careful C) the most carefully C) the most carefully	B) few apples did you a apples. e I. Andy writes rest Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier r rork much B) the earliest ss than T in the class work efully	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as c than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / fev C) earlier m. B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / fev c than anyone els C) earlier m. B) careful D) as careful D) as careful D) the least care mly soup.	w ary writes est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as
194. / 195. (195. (196. / 196. / 197.] 198. <u>5</u> 199. 1 200. <u>7</u> 201. 1 202. <u>7</u>	A) a few A: HowA A: HowA B: I ateA A) many / a few C) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / the b C) good / better A) good / the b C) good / better A) better than Julia gets up ea up A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest Robert works le A) carefully C) careless Which student i A) more careful C) the most careful C) the most careful C) the most careful C) a few Which isA	B) few apples did you a apples. e I. Andy writes est r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier r ork much B) the earliest ss than T in the class work efully mgry, so he ate on B) a little place you've en or	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as c) as bad as c) as bad as b than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / f than anyone els C) earlier om. B) careful D) as carefus D) as carefus D) as careful D) as careful D) the least care mly soup. C) a lot	w ary writes r est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as as ful D) little
194. / 194. / 195. (195. (196. / 197.] 198. § 199.] 200. § 201. 1 202. § 203.]	A) a few A: How B: I atea A) many / a few C) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / better Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea up A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest Robert works lev A) carefully C) careless Which student i A) more careful C) the most careful C) the most careful C) the most beautiff C) the most beautiff	B) few apples did you a apples. e I. Andy writes est r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier r ork much B) the earliest ss than T in the class work efully mgry, so he ate on B) a little place you've en or	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as c) as bad as c) as bad as c) as bad as b) earlier / the e D) the earliest / f than anyone els C) earlier om. B) careful D) as careful D) as careful D) as careful D) as careful D) the least care nly soup. C) a lot ver been to? B) as beautiful as D) the most beau	w any writes r est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as as ful D) little
194. 4 194. 4 195. 0 195. 0 196. 1 197.] 198. 9 199. 1 200. 9 201. 1 202. 9 203. 1 203. 1 203. 1 204. 2	A) a few A: How B: I ate B: I ate A) many / a little Carol writes well A) good / the b C) good / the b C) good / better Maria sings A) better than Julia gets up ea up A) as early as / C) early / earlier She arrives at w A) earliest Robert works le A) carefully C) careless Which student i A) more careful C) the most careful C) the most careful C) the most bea David's sister is A) so thin Amazor	B) few apples did you a apples. apples. e I. Andy writes est r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier r rork much B) the earliest ss than T in the class work efully mgry, so he ate on B) a little place you've en utiful thin but not B) thinner in is longe	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as pthan Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / fev than anyone els C) earlier om. B) careful D) as carefuls D) as carefuls D) as carefuls D) as careful D) the least care nlysoup. C) a lot ver been to? B) as beautiful as D) the most beau Mike's. C) the thinnest est river in the Wo	w ary writes est D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as as ful D) little utifully D) so thin as rld.
194. 4 194. 4 195. 0 195. 0 196. 1 197.] 198. 9 199.] 200. 9 201.] 202. 9 203. 1 203. 1 204 205	A) a few A: How	B) few apples did you apples. apples. apples. apples. apples. apples. apples. apples. b. Andy writes est r Julia. B) as good as rly. Mike gets up earlier fork much b) the earliest ss than T an the class work efully approve the apple of the apple of the apple b) a little place you've ev ful thin but not B) thinner a is longe B) / the egon is longent	C) a little eat? B) much / some D) a lot of / a fev than Carol. M B) better / better D) better / the b C) as bad as p than Juli B) earlier / the e D) the earliest / fev than anyone els C) earlier m. B) careful D) the earliest / fev than anyone els C) earlier om. B) careful D) as carelessly a s? B) less careful D) the least care nly soup. C) a lot ver been to? B) as beautiful as D) the most beau Mike's. C) the thinnest est river in the Wo C) _ / _	w any writes rest D) worse a. Anderson gets arliest earlier e. D) as early as as ful D) little sutifully D) so thin as

		A) the $/_{-}$		C) a / _	D) a / a
20	07.	A: Where is B: It's in	coffee I bou kitchen.	ight?	
		A) _ / the	B) _ / _	C) the / the	
20	08.	They went to Fi	rance by	plane but we're p	planning to go on
			B) _ / a	C) _ / _	D) a / a
		A) _ / _	B) _ / an	hospital for C) the / _	_ operation. D) the / an
		A) _ / the	B) The /	hospital. C) An / the	
2		We visited A) _ / _	Birmingham B) the / the	Museum I C) the / _	ast year. D) _ / the
		A) The / the	B) The / $_{-}$		D) _ / the
2		He is ve A) _ / _	egetarian. He do B) a / _	esn't eat n	neat. D) the / _
2		There is	horror film on _	TV tonight.	
2		A) a / the	B) an / _	C) _ / _	D) a /
		A) An / the		$C) _ / the$	D) The / the
2	16.	What is A) the / the	capital of B) the / _	_Switzerland? C) a / _	D) _ / a
	17.	milk is		/hy don't you drii	nk milk in
		your glass? A) The / the	B) / the	C) _ / a	D) A / the
2	18.	Tracey has been	n in prisc	on for a year. Last	Sunday his father
			prison to see hi B) the / the	m. C) a / the	D) _ / the
2	19.		was terrible yest	erday, so we spen	t all day at
		home. A) The / _	B) _ / the	C) The / the	D) A / _
22	20.		than mor	ney.	
		A) more importC) as important	ant as	B) very importan D) the most imp	ıt ortant
22	21.	C) as important Who is	as footballer in Turk	ey?	onant
		C) as important Who is A) very good	footballer in Turk B) a better	c) the best	D) best
22	22.	C) as important Who is A) very good The world's pop A) big	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger	c) the best C) the best g every ye C) very big	D) best ear. D) the biggest
22 22	22. 23.	C) as important Who is A) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as	c) the best C) the best g every ye	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm.
22 22	22. 23.	C) as important Who is A) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn't	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday.	cey? C) the best g every ye C) very big r. She's 176 cm a	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter
22 22 22	22. 23. 24.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's por A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is the	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday.	c) the host imp c) the best g every ye C) very big r. She's 176 cm at C) taller than C) a little warme e world?	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter
22 22 22	22. 23. 24.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's por A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the	c) the host imp c) the best g every ye C) very big r. She's 176 cm at C) taller than C) a little warme	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter
21 21 21 21 21 21 21	22. 23. 24. 25. 26.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is theA) hottest C) more interest I can't speak Err A) good as	footballer in Turk B) a better bulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting glish as B) fluently as	 c) the most mip c) the best g every yet c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) taller than c) a little warmet e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than 	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter
21 21 21 21 21 21 21	22. 23. 24. 25. 26.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is theA) hottest C) more interess I can't speak Er A) good as The plane arrive	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting glish as	 c) the most mip c) the best g every yet c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) taller than c) a little warmet e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than 	D) best ear. D) the biggest nd he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter
21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the C) more interess I can't speak En A) good as The plane arrive	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting glish as f B) fluently as ed than w B) later	c) the host imp eey? C) the best g every ye C) very big r. She's 176 cm at C) taller than C) a little warme e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. C) better than ve'd expected.	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well
21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's poor A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the A) hottest C) more interess I can't speak En A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got very A) few	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish as f B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class	 c) the host mip c) the best g every yet c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warmed e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than ve'd expected. c) as late as c) little 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well
2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2:	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's pool A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn't A) tall as Today isn't A) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the A) hottest C) more interess I can't speak En A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got very A) few She's got A) very much A: Were there B: Not	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish as f B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenge	 c) the host mip c) the best g every ye c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warme e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than ve'd expected. c) as late as c) little ssical music. c) a few ers on the plane? 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well D) lately D) some D) plenty
2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2:	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29.	C) as important Who isA) very good The world's pool A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA) tall as Today isn'tA) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the A) hottest C) more interess I can't speak En A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got very A) few She's got A) very much A: Were there	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish as f B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenge	 c) the host mip c) the best g every ye c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warme e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than ve'd expected. c) as late as c) little csical music. c) a few 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well D) lately D) some D) plenty
21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 2	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.	C) as important Who isA A) very good The world's pool A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn't A) tall as Today isn't A) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the A) nottest C) more interess I can't speak Er A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got very A) very late I've got very A) rew She's got A) very much A: Were there B: Not A) a few / many C) many / a few Only Sin A) a few / much	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish as f B) fluently as ed than v B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenger y mon's friends were	 b) the most implety of the lost implety? c) the best g every yet c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warmed e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than ve'd expected. c) as late as c) little ssical music. c) a few ers on the plane? B) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well D) lately D) some D) plenty
2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.	C) as important Who isA A) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA C) more interess I can't speak Er A) dottest C) more interess I can't speak Er A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got veryA few She's gotA A) very much A: Were there B: NotA A) a few / many C) many / a few OnlySir A) a few / much C) some / much	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting glish as f B) fluently as ed than v B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenge y mon's friends we h s a cup of tea.	 b) the most mip b) the most mip c) the best g every ye c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warme e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than we'd expected. c) as late as c) little asical music. c) a few ers on the plane? B) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well D) lately D) some D) plenty
2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32.	C) as important Who isA A) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) cold as Where is the A) cold as Where is the A) nore interes I can't speak En A) good as The plane arrive A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got very A) few She's got A) very much A: Were there B: Not A) a few / many C) many / a few M) a few / much C) some / much C) some / much J and Fw / much C) some / much	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish asf B) fluently as ed than v B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenger y mon's friends we h s a cup of tea. B) Every	 b) the most implety of the lost implety? c) the best g every yet c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warmed e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than ve'd expected. c) as late as c) little ssical music. c) a few ers on the plane? B) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter D) well D) well D) lately D) some D) plenty
2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2	22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32.	C) as important Who isA A) very good The world's pop A) big Janet is almost A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA A) tall as Today isn'tA C) more interess I can't speak Er A) dottest C) more interess I can't speak Er A) good as The plane arrive A) very late I've got veryA few She's gotA A) very much A: Were there B: NotA A) a few / many C) many / a few OnlySir A) a few / much C) some / much	footballer in Turk B) a better pulation is gettin B) bigger her fathe B) as tall as yesterday. B) as sunny as place in the ting nglish asf B) fluently as ed than v B) fluently as ed than v B) later money. B) a few records of class B) very little passenger y mon's friends we h s a cup of tea. B) Every	 b) the most mip b) the most mip c) the best g every ye c) very big r. She's 176 cm at c) taller than c) a little warme e world? B) as peaceful as D) colder my elder brother. c) better than we'd expected. c) as late as c) little asical music. c) a few ers on the plane? B) a lot of / man D) a lot of / man 	D) best ear. D) the biggest and he is 178 cm. D) a little shorter er D) a lot hotter d) b lot

INTERMEDIATE **2**

pronouns-adverbs-adjectives-determiners

	Choose the best	alternative.	
1.	The series of TV programs that ha A) are B) weren't (very useful. D) were
2.	A new means of detecting gold in been brought into use. A) has B) have 0	travelers' luggag C) is	e recently D) was
3.	Physics a subject that has during this century.	grown enormou C) is	sly in importance D) have been
4.	A pack of cards scattered A) is B) are	d over the table. C) were	D) have been
5.	The few words he spoke		D) wasn't
6.	Some of his advice funny. A) are B) were	C) was	D) aren't
7.	Let's get lettuce. A) head of B) a head of G	C) head of a	D) a head
8.	There were snow on the c A) two feet of B) two feet	car. C) a two-feet	D) a foot
9.	The poor unable to look a A) are B) is 0	after themselves. C) was	D) has been
10.		g peacefully in the C) has been	e shade. D) is
11.	The Town Council against A) are B) were	raising the rents C) is	of its houses. D) aren't
12.	A of vitamin C results in a A) short B) shortage		nd slow healing. D) shortly
13.			zon and the Nile? D) deep
14.	J I	in class? C) girls'	D) the girl's
15.	A) a big enough	B) big enough D) enough big a	
16.	A) long enough	B) a long enough D) enough a long	
17.		B) a lake shallow D) lake shallow	
18.	A) easy enough a	one. B) an easy enoug D) an enough ea	
19.	A) heavy a suitcase	7. B) heavy suitcase D) a suitcase hea	
20.		C) a day as	D) is a day
21.	I guess I didn't buy her gi A) expensive enough C) expensive enough a	ift. B) an expensive D) an enough ex	enough pensive
22.	You don't need as fast she		D) as a car
23.	That isn't as busy this one A) as a corner B) corner as a		D) as a corner as
24.		C) near us to	D) to us near
25.		it would. C) more	D) a lot
26.	0	re than usual. C) less	D) long
27.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ou live in a village C) very many	e? D) more

28.	l have two boys, A) either	, but of t B) both	hem likes pop mı C) neither	usic. D) none
29.	I think my answer A) the best poss C) the better of a	ible choice	as B) best beyond a D) the possible b	
30.	Not all English p A) likes	eople fis B) doesn't like		D) like
31.	It is very difficult A) rush houred s B) slow moving C) rush-hour slow D) slow moving	slow-moving tra traffic of rush ho w moving traffic	ffic pur	
32.	Nobody A) is	objecting to the B) are	decision to close C) isn't	down the factory D) wasn't
33.	The audience A) are	listening to B) is	o a Beethoven syr C) were	nphony. D) have been
34.	Neither of these A) go	roads to B) goes	the airport. C) don't go	D) doesn't go
35.	Neither of the fo	otballers	well. C) didn't play	D) do play
36.	Neither of us A) is		C) wasn't	D) weren't
37.	Neither of them A) was	intereste B) were	ed in history. C) are	D) have been
38.	All that glitters _ A) are	not gold. B) is	C) were	D) aren't
39.	Measles A) are	an infectious dis B) were		D) aren't
40.	Neither Colin no		there. C) wasn't	D) was
41.	Either your brake		ght at fault C) were	
42.	Either David or h			D) aren't
43.	It was a A) thirty-minute C) thirty minutes	show	B) TV show thirty D) TV show of th	/ minute
44.	We saw A) award winnin B) A French film C) an award win D) a film of Frence	g of French film award winning ning French film		
45.	B: Some of them		beople who live a to talk to C) itself	lone? D) themselves
46.	This used to be t A) my old friend C) my old friend	Terry	 B) of my old frier D) my old friend	
47.	Terry is A) an old friend C) old friend of r		B) an old friend's D) my friend's	5
48.	Our family is qui A) _	te united B) a	d family. C) the	D) an
49.	The committee of		d the prize to you C) his	
50.	They always give	,	•	
51.	She heard a sour		•	
52.	A: Why are you B: Frankly, there	sitting there? is intere		

A) anything

B) nothing

C) something

D) nothing else

53.	A: What do you think of politicsB: Oh, I find politics reallyA) depressB) depressing		D) be depressed
54.	I agree. I get terribly wh A) depression B) depressing		out politics. D) be depressed
55.	I find people who spit in the structure A) offensive B) offensively	eet	D) offence
56.	Since divorce became easier to has gone up A) dramatic B) dramatically	-	, the divorce rate D) to be dramatic
57.	They play the guitar A) beautiful B) beautifully		
58.	I'm going to next term, be A) study hard B) hardly study	ecause the exams	are getting closer.
59.	The migration of the ducks was c A) arriving B) arrive	lue to the o C) arrival	of colder weather. D) arrived
60.	Since the old lady's husband die A) herself B) on her own	ed, she's been livi C) by itself	
61.	The weather changed Tweather.	here was an	change in the
	A) unexpected / unexpectedly C) unexpectedly / unexpected	D) unexpectedly	/ unexpectation
62.	Her condition improved in her condition. A) steady / steadiness C) steady / steadily	. There was a B) steadiness / s D) steadily / stea	teady
63.	Fleming discovered penicillin A) accidentally B) accidental		D) on accident
64.	The discovery of penici effective treatment of many bac A) accidental B) by chance	terial diseases po	
65.	The of the forest will result		
	C) destructing / disappear	D) destruct / dis	appearance
66.	A: Who told you they were more		appearance
66.			appearance
	A: Who told you they were movesB: They told meA) by themselves	ving? B) on their own D) himself	
	A: Who told you they were mov B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves	ving? B) on their own D) himself	
	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes.	ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe	ars open
67.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because	ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe e it wasn't C) washer	ears open D) toed
67. 68.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather	ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe e it wasn't C) washer C) wherever	ars open D) toed D) washed D) whichever
67. 68. 69.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He more	b) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe e it wasn't C) washer C) wherever eets new people	D) toed D) washed D) whichever he goes.
67. 68. 69. 70.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever solved that problem mu	 b) on their own b) himself c) tiptoe c) tiptoe c) washer c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever 	ears open D) toed D) washed D) whichever he goes. D) whoever
67.68.69.70.71.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever solved that problem mu	ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe e it wasn't C) wherever ets new people C) wherever c) wherever	D) toed D) washed D) whichever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever
67.68.69.70.71.72.	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever Whomever B) Whatever We haven't enjoyed so the says.	 ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe ei twasn't C) washer C) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever d) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever d) wherever c) wherever d) wherever c) wherever d) wherever d) wherever d) wherever d) wherever ets new people d) wherever d) wherever d) wherever ets new people d) wherever d) wherever ets new people d) wherever ets new people d) wherever ets new people <	ars open D) toed D) washed D) whichever he goes. D) whoever D) wherever D) whoever
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever solved that problem mu A) Whomever B) Whatever We haven't enjoyed so to A) myself B) oneself Have you heard about Sally? Sh	ving? B) on their own D) himself n. She always we C) tiptoe e it wasn't C) wherever ets new people C) wherever C) wherever C) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever c) wherever ets new people C) wherever ets new people C) wherever c) ourselves c) on her own	ears open D) toed D) washed D) whichever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever Whomever B) whatever My chest hat problem mu A) Whomever B) Whatever We haven't enjoyed so the A) myself B) oneself Have you heard about Sally? She A) itself B) herself Her children are too young to be A) them	 b) on their own b) on their own b) himself c) tiptoe ei twasn't c) wherever c) on her own pok after b) by themselves d) themselves 	ears open D) toed D) washed D) whichever he goes. D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) Whoever D) us D) by herself
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	A: Who told you they were more B: They told me A) by themselves C) themselves C) themselves The toes of her shoes are open shoes. A) toe B) toehold I didn't buy the sweater because A) washing B) washable My chest hurts I breather A) whenever B) whatever Larry is a friendly person. He me A) whenever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever You must do he says. A) whomever B) whatever solved that problem mu A) Whomever B) Whatever We haven't enjoyed so the A) myself B) oneself Have you heard about Sally? Sh A) itself B) herself Her children are too young to lot A) them C) on their own That is a beautiful dress you're w A) you B) yourselves Many lakes and rivers are being	 b) on their own b) on their own b) himself c) tiptoe ei twasn't c) washer c) wherever c) on the own ok after b) by themselves vearing. Did you not conselved 	ars open D) toed D) washed D) whichever he goes. D) whoever D) whoever D) whoever D) Whoever D) whoever D) us D) by herself

79.	floods and prov	vide water for	ill help to control D) irrigation
80.	that of slowing	undamental down population B) vital	oping countries is D) serious
81.		a River is	

- 82. "Lake Beta is 20 m deep. Lake Alfa is 80 m deep." means: The depth of Lake Beta is _____ that of Lake Alfa. A) one-fourth B) four times C) one-third D) three times
- 83. The height of Mt Vesuvius is about 1200 m and that of Mt Blanc is of the two mountains. Its height is 4800 m. Mt Blanc is the _ about ___ ____ of Mt Vesuvius A) higher / one fourth that B) highest / one fourth C) highest / four times that D) higher / four times that
- 84. A: Will you boil the potatoes? B: Yes. I like _ potatoes. B) boiled C) boil D) boiler A) boiling
- 85. A: Shall I write the recipe? B: Yes, please. I need a _ recipe. A) wrote B) write C) writing D) written
- 86. We didn't have much money, so we stayed at a/an _ hotel. A) luxurious B) inexpensive C) comfort D) quietness
- 87. The nurse is very . She spoke A) politely / politely C) polite / politely B) politely / polite D) polite / polite
- lives in London. She moved to Bristol. 88. Annie A) any more B) any longer C) no longer D) any better
- 89. I don't want to stay here A) any more B) no longer C) never D) no more
- or do you want me to switch on the heating ? 90. Are you A) warm enough B) too warm C) pretty cold D) quite cold
- 91. I've got a lot to do today. I'm really busy. A) such B) so C) very D) too
- 92. I've made _ many mistakes in this letter. I think I'll type it again. C) very D) too A) such B) so
- 93. The poor girl looked A) miserable / unhappy B) miserably / unhappy C) miserable / unhappily D) miserably / unhappily 94. This is not A) a big enough van B) big a enough van C) an enough big van D) a van enough big 95. The boss looked at him A) astonishing B) unhappy C) angrily D) hardly
- 96. It was _ hot in the train.
- D) terribly A) extreme B) intolerable C) worse 97. She ran to the telephone. A) very quick B) hopefully C) impatient D) miserable
- "Shall we go?" David looked at Susan. 98. C) astonishing A) happily D) glad B) surprised 99. The child looked A) neglected B) a beggar C) hunger D) poverty 100. The world has gone A) difficult C) crazy D) foregoing B) coldness
- 101. The situation resolved itself than I had expected. A) much more easily B) the most easily C) a lot easier D) much easier 102. The young man struck his boss and_ killed him.
- B) accidentally C) bloody A) sudden D) angry 103. Every child reacts B) quite / differ A) rather / different C) a lot / difference D) somewhat / differently

D) cheaply / easy

104. He stood up slowly and A) with difficulty	B) too difficult	
C) very difficult 105. A: I'm afraid we can expect	D) too much dii temperature	-
B: I'm sorry about it. A) extreme / extremely C) extremely / extreme	B) extremely / o D) extreme / ex	
106. I thought of the idea. A) highly B) extraordinar		D) thorough
107. The supper looked A) badly B) delicious	C) well	D) awfully
108. It's to use and to A) simple / easy C) simpler / easier	o carry than other B) simply / easi D) more simply	ly
109. Yesterday the temperature wa been so cold this year. Yesterda	s 20 degrees bel	ow zero. It hasn't y of the year.
110. The Taylors have three sons. The He is of all.	y are all clever, but	Bill is outstanding.
A) a lot clever C) the cleverest	B) the least clev D) far much clev	
111. There were people in t get on the bus.	he queue that it	was impossible to
A) so many B) so much 112. "There was a lot of traffic. The b		D) such a lot
Avenue to Broadway." means: A) The traffic was heavy but w	·	-
hour. B) The traffic was heavy. That is C) If the traffic hadn't been hea	why we got to E	Broadway late.
earlier. D) There was so much traffic th Broadway.		
113. She went a sheet when A) as white as B) as light as		
, , ,	,	
114. The the problem	_ it is to find a sol	ution.
A) more complicated / hardlyB) most complicated / the hardC) more complicated / the hard	lest Ier	ution.
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 	lest ler lest	ution.
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll 	lest ler lest	lier
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier 	lest der dest arrive. B) Sooner / ear D) The soonest	lier / earlier
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous 	lest ler dest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying	lier / earlier g is still the wyn the road!
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merced 	lest ler dest B) Sooner / ear D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s	lier / earlier g is still the wun the road! safer
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 	lest ler dest arrive. B) Sooner / ear D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot se edes is very much	lier / earlier g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, eensive
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merce but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive 119. I backed three horses. Night St and Wind ran the 	lest ler dest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensiv	lier / earlier g is still the own the road! safer n more expensive, mensive re he Sun ran
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merce but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive 119. I backed three horses. Night St and Wind ran the A) bad / badly / worst C) good / better / best 120. He has Rolls Royce and 	lest ler dest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive ar ran Th B) badly / wors D) well / best / Audi 7 ar	lier / earlier g is still the own the road! safer n more expensive, mensive //e he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG.
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merce but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive 119. I backed three horses. Night St and Wind ran the A) bad / badly / worst C) good / better / best 	lest ler lest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest _ down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot se edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive ar ran The B) badly / worss D) well / best / Audi 7 ar C) a / an / an	lier / earlier g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, ensive /e he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG. D) the / _ / an
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merced but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive C) a lot more expensive C) good / better / best 120. He has Rolls Royce and A) a / a / a B) an / an / a 	lest ler lest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive far ran The B) badly / wors D) well / best / Audi 7 ar C) a / an / an uite expe C) an / an	lier / earlier e g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, e safer he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG. D) the / _ / an rt. D) _ / an
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merced but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive C) good / better / best 120. He has Rolls Royce and A) a / a B) an / an / a 121. His father is architect; q A) an / a 	lest ler lest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive tar ran The B) badly / wors D) well / best / Audi 7 ar C) a / an / an uite expec C) an / an	lier / earlier e g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, e safer he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG. D) the / _ / an rt. D) _ / an
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merced but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive C) good / better / best 120. He has Rolls Royce and A) a / a / a B) an / an / a 121. His father is architect; q A) an / a B) the / 122. We'd booked the table for eight A) very late B) lately 123. The food looked perfectly 	lest ler lest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive tar ran The B) badly / wors D) well / best / Audi 7 ar C) a / an / an uite expe C) an / an t, and we got the to me.	lier / earlier e g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, e safer n more expensive, densive //e he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG. D) the / _ / an rt. D) _ / an ere fifteen minutes D) late
 A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the hard C) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard D) more complicated / the hard 115 we leave, we'll A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest 116. The car went and A) very fast / dangerous C) faster / faster 117. Although we hear about terrible way to travel. It is much A) safer / a lot safe C) less safer / safer 118. A Volvo is expensive. A Merced but a Rolls Royce is A) by far the most expensive C) a lot more expensive C) good / better / best 120. He has Rolls Royce and A) a / a / a B) an / an / a 121. His father is architect; q A) an / a B) the / 122. We'd booked the table for eight A) very late B) lately 123. The food looked perfectly 	lest ler lest arrive. B) Sooner / earl D) The soonest down the hill. B) silently / safe D) later / slow e air crashes, flying than walking do B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s edes is very much B) far more exp D) too expensive arr ran Th B) badly / wors D) well / best / Audi 7 ar C) a / an / an uite expe C) an / an an t, and we got the to me. C) deliciously re minute	lier / earlier g is still the won the road! safer n more expensive, mensive //e he Sun ran e / worst better nd MG. D) the / _ / an rt. D) _ / an ere fifteen minutes D) late D) good

125 way is acceptable. A) Either B) Both	C) None D) All
126. There was anyone coul A) a little B) none	d do to help. C) few D) little
127. They were all strangers to me. A) either B) neither	
128. I suppose he wanted to get ho A) quickly / possibly C) quick / possible	me as as
129. It seemed that we wou	ld have a crash.
A) certain / final C) certainly / finally	B) certain / finally D) certainly / final
130. I think truthfulness is A) / a B)_/_	greatest value. C) a / the D) / the
131. Everything is fair in love A) / the B) a / _	e and war. C)_ / _
132 What terrible news	C) the D) _
133. In past most peo	ople lived by agriculture.
A) the / the / C) _ / the / _	B) _ / _ / _ D) the / _ / _
134. In fog or rain, you shou A) the / B) _ / _	
135. He's studying chemistry	at university at present.
A) _ / the / the C) _ / _ / _	B) a / the / _ D) _ / a / the
136. She turned this way and that, a A) himself B) herself	admiring in the mirror. C) hers D) him
137. The couple in the flat upstairs shouting at the top of t	are making unpopular by heir voices every night.
A) themselves / each other C) herself / one another	B) them / one another
138. She expresses very cle	arly, though sometimes she doesn't
remember the right wo	
	ra. r C) her / _ D) herself / _
A) himself / _ B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then
A) himself / _ B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we
A) himself / _ B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we nemselves
 A) himself /B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the B) / / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / yourselves 140. The story seems to be 	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we nemselves emselves
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to behave A) each other / themselves / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / yourselves 	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we nemselves emselves
 A) himself /B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the B) _ / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much an A) stupid / frequent 	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we hemselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we hemselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to behave A) each other / themselves / the B) / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / _ / yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much the A) stupid / frequent C) stupidly / frequent 142. It's low season now, and A) the / _ / the B) a / _ / the 	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then not the series of the s
 A) himself /B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the B) _ / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other /yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much the A) stupid / frequent C) stupidly / frequent 142. It's low season now, and A) the / _ / the B) a / _ / the 143 great improvement in about by use of 	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then twe the measures emselves emselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently D) stupid / frequently hotels are half empty. C) _ / _ / the D) a / _ / patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic.
 A) himself /B) herself / he 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the B) _ / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much the A) stupid / frequent C) stupidly / frequent 142. It's low season now, and A) the / _ / the B) a / _ / the 143 great improvement in 	r C) her / _ D) herself / _ _ and making cry, but then we hemselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently most of hotels are half empty. C) _ / _ / the D) a / _ / _ patient's condition was brought
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to behave A) each other / themselves / the B) / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / _ / yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much a A) stupid / frequent C) stupidly / frequent 142. It's low season now, and A) the / _ / the B) a / _ / the 143 great improvement in about by use of A) _ / the / _ / a C) The / the / _ / a 	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves B) wholly / true B) wholly / truly b) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently C) _ / _ / the patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic. B) A / the / _ / D) A / the / the / a
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves B) wholly / true B) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently D) stupid / frequently patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic. B) A / the / _ / D) A / the / he / a be caused by fear, but there C) An / _ / the D) The / _ / the
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves emselves emselves $(A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A_{A$
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves B) wholly / true B) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently D) stupid / frequently patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic. B) A / the / _ / D) A / the / he / a be caused by fear, but there C) An / _ / the D) The / _ / the
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself / herselves 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently nost of hotels are half empty. C) _ / _ / the D) a / _ / patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic. B) A / the / _ / _ D) A / the / the / a be caused by fear, but there I. C) An / _ / the D) The / _ / the p into the Intensive Care Unit B) No one else D) Someone else
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with	r C) her / _ D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves emselves $(x_1, y_2, y_3, y_4, y_4, y_4, y_4, y_4, y_4, y_4, y_4$
 A) himself /B) herself / herself / herself / herself 139. They were fighting with their mother told them to beha A) each other / themselves / the B) _ / _ / themselves C) each other / each other / the D) each other / _ / yourselves 140. The story seems to be A) true / whole C) truly / wholly 141. I make mistakes much for A) stupid / frequent C) stupidly / frequent A) the / _ / the B) a / _ / the 143 great improvement in about by use of A) _ / the / _ / a C) The / the / _ / a A) _ / (- B) An / _ / _ 145. Only doctors and nurses can go is allowed inside. A) Anybody else C) Anyone else 146. You looked this mornin A) depressing / happy C) depressed / happily 147. The teacher looks 	r C) her / D) herself / and making cry, but then we hermselves emselves emselves B) wholly / true D) wholly / truly too B) stupidly / frequently D) stupid / frequently nost of hotels are half empty. C) _ / _ / the D) a / _ / patient's condition was brought newly developed antibiotic. B) A / the / _ / D) A / the / the / a be caused by fear, but there l. C) An / _ / the D) The / _ / the pointo the Intensive Care Unit B) No one else D) Someone else g but you look a bit now. B) depressed / happier D) depressingly / happily

149. The soup tastes A) nicely B) well	C) suspiciously D) wonderful
150. I tasted the soup A) wonderful B) suspiciously	y C) happy D) haste
151. Poor people from rural areas ar	e migrating to the cities to find work
and the circles of slum h larger.	ousing in many suburbs are growing
A) consequently B) however	
Americans last year, almost 40 A) more danger / death	B) most killing / die
C) threateningly / deaths	
153. He's got two very daug A) alike B) like	c) similar-looking D) much like
154. My brother is yours. A) the same age C) as old	B) younger D) the same age as
155. Of the two toys, the child chose	se
A) the less expensive C) the one most expensive	B) the least expensive D) the most expensive of them
156. The more we looked at the abs A) we liked it less C) the less we liked it	B) better we liked it
157. A: There is someone at the do	
B: it is, I don't want to A) Whichever B) Whoever	see them.
158 you say to her, she still	
A) Whatever B) Whichever	C) Whoever D) Whenever
159 you go, I'll go with you A) Whoever B) Whichever	
160. You look very What's A) unhappily B) happily	the matter? C) unhappy D) angrily
	t gives wonderful picture of
what life was like in	Victorian times.
A) an /_ / the / _	B) an / a / _ / _
C) an / a / the / _	B) an / a / _ / _ D) a / a / the / the
C) an / a / the / _ 162.I have noticed that En	B) an / a / _ / _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake
C) an / a / the / _	B) an / a / _ / _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake
C) an / a / the / _ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is	B) an / a / _ / _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _
C) an / a / the / _ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice.	B) an / a / _ / _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the
C) an / a / the / _ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like
 C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop. A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) / (the B) / 	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / D) a / the
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people te C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I
C) an / a / the / _ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of _	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people te C) _ / the / D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War.
C) an / a / the / _ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of _	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people te C) _ / the / D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War.
 C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop. A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of _ A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn 	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people te C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War.
 C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop. A) the / / the C) the / / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / 166. Do you think that I could learn japanese speak it? 	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like toven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / _ B) a / the / _	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / / the C) the / _ / brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / / the C) a / _ / the / _ / 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / B) a / the / 167. They say that Turkish Europeans.	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the at language is particularly difficult for
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / B) a / the / 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the in language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / _ B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hell cope with life's problem	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the _ classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the model D) the / a / the in language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ms.
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A)_ / the / B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hell cope with life's probler A) The / B) _ / the	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the in language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / _ D) _ / _
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hell cope with life's probler A) The / _ B) _ / the 169. A coalition government was in Second World War.	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the in language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / _ D) _ / _ power in Britain during
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beetr A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / _ B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hell cope with life's probler A) The / _ B) _ / the 169. A coalition government was in Second World War. A) _ / _ B) the / the	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the at language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / _ D) _ / _ power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / _
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / / the C) the / _ / B) the / _ / the 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / B) a / the / 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / 168 physical fitness can hell cope with life's probler A) The / B) _ / the 169. A coalition government was in Second World War. A) _ / B) the / the 170 Swiss Alps are government vertices and the second the sec	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ble do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / A / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the an language is particularly difficult for C) the / D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / D) _ / _ power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / _ but for a / the difficult for C) _ / the D) the / _ c) _ / the D) the / _ power in Britain during c) _ / the D) the / but for a / the difficult for c) _ / the D) the / c) _ / the D) the / but for a / the difficult for c) _ / the D) the / c) _ / the D) the /
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beeth A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / _ B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkish Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hel cope with life's probler A) The / _ B) _ / the 169. A coalition government was in Second World War. A) _ / _ B) the / the 170 Swiss Alps are goo There is usually plenty of A) _ / a / the / _ / _	B) an / a / _/_ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the n language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / _ D) _ / power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / power in Britain during c) _ / the D) the / power in Britain during b) the / _ / _ / the /
C) an / a / the /_ 162. I have noticed that En hands as much as peop A) the / / the C) the / _ / _ 163. Although brown rice is prefer white rice. A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the 164. Taylor knows a lot about string quartets of Beett A) _ / the B) _ / _ 165. I studied modern history specialized in history of A) _ / the / _ / _ / the C) a / _ / the / _ / _ 166. Do you think that I could learn Japanese speak it? A) _ / the / _ B) a / the / _ 167. They say that Turkist Europeans. A) _ / the B) _ / _ 168 physical fitness can hel cope with life's probler A) The / B) _ / the 169. A coalition government was in Second World War. A) _ / B) the / the 170 Swiss Alps are goo There is usually plenty of A) _ / a / the / _ /	B) an / a / _/ _ D) a / a / the / the glish people do not seem to shake ole do in Turkey. B) _ / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the better for you, most people e C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the classical music. He seems to like noven best. C) the / _ D) a / the at university. In last year I Turkish Independence War. B) the / the / _ / a / a D) _ / the / the / the / the Japanese way C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the n language is particularly difficult for C) the / _ D) the / the p you live longer, feel healthier and ns. C) A / _ D) _ / _ power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / _ power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / _ power in Britain during C) _ / the D) the / _

C) The / the / the

_ solar energy is produced in _____ centra / the / B) _ / the / the 172. __ central core of____ sun. A) _ / the / _ he C) The / the / the D) The / the / _ _ Indian elephant is smaller than_____ African elephant. 173 C) An / the A) The / the B) _ / _ D) _ / a 174. At ____ beginning of _____ Pre-Cambrian era there was no life on _ earth. B) $_/$ / the C) the / $_/$ the D) the / the / $_-$ A) _ / the / _ 175. __ancient Egypt consisted of __desert regions surrounding __Nile. A) _ / the / the B) _ / _ / the $\,$ C) The / the / $\,$ D) The / _ / the 176. It came out many years later that _____ pair had been happily married since _____ beginning of _____ century. A) the $/ _ / _ B) _ /$ the / the C) the / the $/ _ D)$ the / the / the 177. It is not known whether _____ high blood pressure is due to ___ increased sodium intake. A) the / the $B)_/$ the C) _ / _ D) a / an 178. In _____ past, _____ air pollution was generally considered basically ____ urban phenomenon. A) the / _ / _ B) the / _ / an C) _ / _ / _ D) the / _ / _ 179. Many statues and monuments have been eroded in _____ last fifty years than had been in _____ previous two hundred years. A)__ / the B) the / the D) the / $_$ C) _ / _ 180. _____ price of sugar has risen by _____ penny_____ kilo. A) The / a / a B)_ / a / a C) The / _ / a D) _ / _ / a 181. _____ Finance Minister increased _____ tax on _____ petrol in his last budget. B) The / the / the A) _ / the / the C) _ / the / the D) The / the / _ 182. Economic growth is not _____ sufficient condition on its own to ensure _____ increase in _____ economic welfare. A) _ / the / _ B) a / an / _ C) the / _ / _ D) a / an / the 183. _____ inflation is defined as _____ persistent rise in _____ general level of prices. A) The / / the B) $_ / /$ the C) $_ / a /$ the D) _/a/_ 184. In 1937 _____ explorer Sir Hubert Wilkens set out to search for _ Soviet airman whose plane had gone down over _____ North Pole. A) _ / a / the $\ \ B)$ the / the / $\ \ C)$ _ / the / $\ \ D)$ the / a / the _____ protein can only be found in _____ meat. 185. A) _ / _ B) The / _ C) _ / the D) A / _ 186. When we read _____ lives of _____ great, we can catch their courage as if by _____ contagion. A)_ / the / _ B) the / _ / _ C) the / _ / a D) the / the / _ 187. Pressure is inversely proportional to volume; _____ greater the volume _____ lower the pressure. A) the / the $B) _ / _$ C) _ / the D) the / _ 188. ___ Macy is ___ department store on ___ 34th Street in New York. B) The / a / _ C) _ / a / the D) The / a / the A)_ / a / _ 189. ____ Queen of England lives in ____ Buckingham Palace in London. A) _ / _ C) The / _ D) The / the B) _ / the 190. _____ life is going to be ____ little easier in ____ economic terms. A) _ / a / _ B) The / a / _ C) _ / _ / _ D)_ / a / the ____ problem of fundamental importance for _____ developing 191. countries is that of slowing down _____ population growth. A) _ / the / _ B) A / the / _ C) A / _ / _ D) The / the / the 192. We won't get much benefit from _____ ___ removal of ____ import duty from _____ European goods. A) the $/ _ / _ B) _ /$ the / the C) a $/ _ / _ D$ D) the / / the ___ back of _____ auditorium; so we'll have 193. You won't reach to ____ to use _____ amplifier. A) _ / the / an B) _ / the / _ C) the / the / an D) _ / the / the _ primary task of _____ development is to eliminate _____ poverty. 194. A) The / _ / _ B) _ / the / _ C) The / _ / the D) A / the / the

 195. In ______ kingdom of Nepal, high up in _____ Himalayas and within sight of _____ Mt. Everest _____ world's highest mountain, _____ way of life in _____ villages has hardly changed in hundreds of years.

 A) the / _ / the / the / _ / the B) the / the / _ / the / the / the

 C) the / the / the / the / the / _ D) _ / the / _ / the / the

D) The / _ / the

ELEMENTARY PRE-INTERMEDIATE

3

tenses – passives

	Choose the be	st alternative.	
1.	A) Do B) Are	C) Am	D) Is
2.	A) Am B) Does	C) Are	D) Is
3.	Who an optician?A) isB) are	C) am	D) does
4.	Where Mary and Julia goA) isB) are	oing? C) do	D) does
5.	She working at the librar A) does B) can	ry. C) is	D) are
6.	Frank and I engineers. A) am B) is	C) was	D) are
7.	A) Does B) Are	ne table? C) Isn't	D) Is
8.	There any soup on the n A) aren't B) are	nenu. C) isn't	D) is
9.	There any dentists in hoA) areB) aren't	spital. C) isn't	D) is
10.	There no chalk in the claA) isB) isn't	ssroom. C) are	D) aren't
11.	There no surgeons in theA) isn'tB) are	at hospital. C) aren't	D) was
12.	you have any other que A) Are B) Aren't	stions? C) Were	D) Do
13.	How much milk there? A) are B) do	C) is	D) were
14.	How many vacation days A) are B) do	_ there? C) is	D) was
15.	What those? A) is B) was	C) are	D) have
16.	A) There's B) They're	C) We're	D) It's
17.	She a sweater. A) has B) have	C) is	D) are
18.	We a video. A) has B) are	C) don't	D) have
19.	David a stereo. A) doesn't have B) not have	C) don't have	D) don't
20.	A) Does B) Have	C) Has	D) Was
21.	A) Are B) Aren't	C) Have	D) Do
22.	A: What is wrong with Lisa?B: She a fever.A) isB) has	C) does	D) got
23.	I a fever but I ha A) have / don't B) am / not		D) don't / got
24.	A) Does B) Is	C) Is there	D) Has
25.	Has he flu? A) have B) does	C) has	D) got
26.	A) Are B) Has	asles? C) Do	D) Have
27.	Sally has a headache but she A) not got B) doesn't		D) haven't
28.	I walk to school. I take a A) am not B) doesn't	bus. C) don't	D) haven't
29.	They like slow music. They A) don't B) not	like fast music C) are	D) doesn't

30.	My brother A) isn't		ms. C) not	D) doesn't
31.		o to the park. Sh B) don't	e want to C) isn't	go to the zoo. D) wasn't
32.	How much A) does	an egg sand B) is	wich ? C) are	D) were
33.	How much A) was	bananas ? B) is	C) are	D) do
34.	Peter has a poc A) use	ket calculator. He B) uses	e it almos C) using	t every day. D) is using
35.	Mr. and Mrs. Ta A) likes	ylor to w B) doesn't like	vatch horror films. C) like	D) not like
36.	Robert reads sp A) reads	orts magazines. B) is reading	He wants C) read	them now. D) to read
37.	Tom ma A) like / study C) likes / studyi		it at school. B) likes / studies D) to like / studi	
38.		homework at nig B) does	ght. C) is doing	D) doing
39.		on the T B) turning		D) is turning
40.	They ne A) are	ver late. B) aren't	C) be	D) don't
41.		bottle of ketchu B) buying		D) buy
42.	Her hands are c A) like	lirty. She'd B) likes	a bar of soap. C) to like	D) liked
43.	Let him A) to buy	two tubes of too B) buying	othpaste. C) buy	D) buys
44.	Potor bi	hair nour Ho	it over da	
44.	A is washing /	s hall how. He _	it every day	
			$K_{1} = K_{2} = K_{2$	aching
	C) wash / is way	wasnes shing	B) washes / is w D) is washing / y	•
	-,,	shing	-,,0,	•
45.	She is setting th A) have	ne table. They are B) will have	e lunch.	•
45. 46.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath	ne table. They are B) will have ner play tennis?	e lunch.	wash
	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He	ne table. They are B) will have ner play tennis? to learn.	e lunch. C) go to have	wash D) going to have
46.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going	ne table. They are B) will have ner play tennis? to learn. B) plays	e lunch. C) go to have C) will	wash
46.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on	ne table. They are B) will have ner play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on	c) will c) the light ? c) to turn on	wash D) going to have
46.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going	 c) will c) will the light ? c) to turn on nt. c) didn't go 	D) going to have
46. 47.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh	 c) will c) will the light ? c) to turn on nt. c) didn't go 	washD) going to haveD) playingD) will turn on
46. 47. 48.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat	c) will the light ? C) to turn on ht. C) didn't go 7:30.	washD) going to haveD) playingD) will turn onD) went
46. 47. 48. 49.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal	 c) will b) will c) will c) to turn on c) to turn on c) didn't go 7:30. c) eats c) listen 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having
46.47.48.49.50.	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal B) am playing tennis on Wed	 c) will c) go to have C) go to have C) will the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) going to 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) like
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes Ifootbal B) am playing tennis on Wed B) plays television before	 c) will lunch. C) go to have C) will the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) going to Inesday. C) go to e bed. 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) like D) likes D) practice
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George A) looks	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes Ifootbal B) am playing tennis on Wed B) plays television before	 c) will lunch. C) go to have C) will _ the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) go ing to Inesday. C) go to e bed. tch C) looking 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) like D) likes D) practice D) watches
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George A) looks you at h	he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays . Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh b) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal B) am playing tennis on Wed B) plays television before B) going to wat nome yesterday r B) Were	 c) will lunch. C) go to have C) will _ the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) go ing to Inesday. C) go to a bed. a check c) looking morning? 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) like D) likes D) practice
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George A) looks you at h A) Did He late ; A) be	 he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal B) am playing tennis on Wed B) plays television before B) going to wat to an external provider of the provider of the	 c) will lunch. C) go to have C) will the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) going to Inesday. C) go to e bed. cch C) looking morning? C) Are C) is 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) likes D) likes D) practice D) watches D) Will D) was
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George A) looks you at h A) Did He late f A) be They rea	 he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal B) am playing tennis on Wed B) plays television before B) going to wat to were ady in class yested B) are n't lunch in a to an an	 c) will the light ? C) to turn on the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) go ing to Inesday. C) go to a bed. bed. bed. ch C) looking morning? C) Are C) is erday. C) weren't restaurant. 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) having D) like D) likes D) practice D) watches D) watches D) Will D) was D) don't
 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 	She is setting th A) have A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going It's dark in here A) turning on We to th A) goes She usually A) goes She usually A) have I Turkish A) listens to My brother and A) play His sister A) play George A) looks you at h A) Did He late : A) be They rea A) didn't Yesterday he A) had	 he table. They are B) will have her play tennis? to learn. B) plays Can you B) turn on he theatre tonigh B) are going breakfast at B) eat folk music. B) likes I footbal B) am playing tensis on Wed B) an playing television before B) going to wat to forme yesterday re B) Were yesterday. B) were ady in class yester 	 c) will _ the light ? C) to turn on the light ? C) to turn on nt. C) didn't go 7:30. C) eats C) listen I on Sundays. C) go ing to Inesday. C) go to a bed. bed. ch C) looking morning? C) Are C) is erday. C) weren't restaurant. C) eats 	 wash D) going to have D) playing D) will turn on D) went D) having D) likes D) likes D) practice D) watches D) Will D) was

50			
59.	He his father yesterday n A) phones B) is phoning		D) phoned
60.	I won't to class tomorrow A) come B) came	w. C) comes	D) coming
61.	She is going shopping to A) go B) will go	omorrow. C) to go	D) goes
62.	I home when it started t A) was walking C) walk	o rain. B) have walked D) will walk	
63.	He has English for three A) learns B) learn	years. C) been learning	g D) learning
64.	They working here for si A) been B) have been		D) will
65.	How long her ? A) do you know C) you knew	B) you know D) have you kno	own
66.	Who first this morning ? A) get up B) gets up	C) got up	D) getting up
67.	A) Is Peggy happy ?	C) Does	D) Can
68.	John was singing while he A) is taking B) was taking		D) take
69.	When Peter talks, everybody A) are listening B) listened	 C) listen	D) listens
70.		C) directs	D) direct
71.	Buses every ten minutes A) runs B) is going	s. C) run	D) has gone
72.	Good children always th A) obey B) obeys		D) has obeyed
73.	He usually coffee but too A) drank / is drinking C) drinks / is drinking	day he tea B) drunk / drinks D) drinks / was	n. s drinking
74.	5 5 5	never an <u>y</u> C) won	ything. D) win
75.	The police the thief yet. A) haven't caught C) hasn't caught	B) didn't catch D) don't catch	
76.	I him for five years. I don A) didn't see C) don't see	n't know where h B) haven't seen D) not to see	e is.
77.	He his leg in a skiing ace A) has broken B) broke		D) was broken
78.	Have you seen my ball-point p minutes.	en anywhere? I _	for it for ten
	A) looked C) am looking	B) was looking D) have been lo	oking
79.	I to the dentist tomorrow A) went B) have gone	v. C) am going	D) going
80.	She an operation next TA) hadB) have	uesday. C) is having	D) has had
81.	The Prime Minister on T A) is speaking B) spoken	V tonight. C) had spoken	D) speak
82.	He is the car. A) has washed B) will wash	C) washed	D) going to wash
83.	I this day all my life. A) am remembering C) remembered	B) will remembe D) have rememl	
84.	I hope I it. A) found B) will find	C) am finding	D) finding
85.	me with my suitcase. pl	_	g to help
86.	This time tomorrow I on	a beach in Antaly	

1	87.	We play A) can't	v basketball witho B) needn't		D) doesn't
;	88.		go to school at B) should	•	D) have to
;	89.	Tom gets up ea A) didn't	rly, but Sarah B) isn't	 C) does	D) doesn't
,	90.	My father A) eating / eats C) ate / is eating		He an ap B) eats / is eating D) is eating / eat	B
,	91.	John the A) is playing / c C) plays / wasn	e guitar, but he _ doesn't play 't playing	it now. B) plays / doesn D) plays / isn't p	't play laying
,	92.		o the theatre, bu B) wants to go	t Jack doesn't. C) can go	D) wanted to go
,	93.		ay tennis. So B) does Fred	 C) Fred does	D) can Fred
,	94.	Two wrongs A) doesn't	make a righ B) haven't	it. C) isn't	D) don't
,	95.	Please go away	, I to finis		D) have tried
,	96.	He always	while he ing	a bath.	
,	97.		e film on TV last r		D) haven't
,	98.	He likes cowbo	y films, but I B) didn't		D) haven't
,	99.	She likes science	e fiction films, an B) do I	•	D) I have
	100.	How many brot	hers you	got ?	
	101.	I don't think he	pass.	C) have	D) did
	102.	A) won't Does she	-	C) would	D) will
	103.	A) wanted Who pla	B) want ay tennis with me	C) wants	D) to want
		A) wants		C) wants to	D) to want
		A) want to	B) want	C) to want	D) wanted
		A) is	sunny yeste B) was	C) are	D) did
		A) to play	table tennis e B) plays	C) will play	D) play
	107.	Drive carefully. A) snows	It heavily B) snowing	this morning. C) snow	D) is snowing
	108.	You are hungry. A) aren't	. Why yo B) don't	u eating ? C) won't	D) didn't
	109.	Sally he A) will be wash C) has washed	r hair when the d ing	loorbell rang. B) washed D) was washing	
	110.		cury roun B) is traveling	d the sun every e C) travel	ighty-eight days. D) travels
	111.	The traffic the road		on the motorway	today. Workmen
		A) moves / wei C) are moving /		B) is moving / re D) was moving /	
	112.		a sports car B) will drive	when he died. C) was driving	D) is driving
	113.	The plane A) leaves	at 11.45. B) leave	C) are leaving	D) to leave
	114.	Does she A) listening	_ to Mozart ? B) listens	C) listen	D) listened
	115.	-		e I can a co C) to buy	olor film ? D) bought
		_		-	5

116				
110.	A) Do	on Saturday eve B) Did	ening ? C) Are	D) Was
117.		you in a few min B) Can	utes ? C) Was	D) Do
118.	I didn't A) spent	any money yeste B) spend	erday. C) spending	D) was spending
119.		ou to sch B) will go	nool tomorrow?	D) went
120.	0	rs ago there B) was	0 0	D) weren't
121.	He an as	spirin half an hou	,	D) taken
122.	The Nile	into the Medite B) flowed	rranean Sea.	D) will flow
123.		ecast says it		·
124.	he marri	ied ?	D) moned	
125	,	B) Is	C) Were	D) Did
125.	B : Yes, I am.	is this afternoon?		
	A) Will you play C) Did you play		B) Are you playi D) Were you play	•
126.		ne Hitit Museum		
	B : Where else _ A) have you vis		B) did you visit	
	C) do you visit		D) you visited	
127.	A: Was he waiti			
	B : No. He A) is / working	still	B) will / work	
	C) was / workin	g	D) were / workir	ıg
128.	lt's a nice day, _	?		
			C) was it	D) wasn't it
129.	The war A) start		C is starting	D) started
		B) will start	e	D) startet
130.	The Governmen	B) Will start ht has the B) increased	price of petrol.	D) is increasing
	The Governmen A) increasing A:?	it has the	price of petrol.	
	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet.	nt has the B) increased	price of petrol. C) increases	
	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep	at has the B) increased ad today's paper p well last night	price of petrol. C) increases	
	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea	ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early?	price of petrol. C) increases	
131.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early	at has the B) increased ad today's paper p well last night lly get up early? y?	price of petrol. C) increases	
131. 132.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is	ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did	price of petrol. C) increases	
131. 132. 133.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to	ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone	D) is increasing
131. 132. 133. 134.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying	ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay	D) is increasing D) does
131. 132. 133. 134.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will	ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay	D) is increasing D) does D) to go
131. 132. 133. 134.	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B : Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will A) being I'd like o	ad today's paper by well last night by well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight.	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will A) being I'd like of A) going I becaus	ad today's paper by well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the I had forgotter	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay C) be C) go my homework.	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will se A) staying You will A) being I'd like of A) going I becaus A) will apologiz	ad today's paper by well last night by get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the l had forgotter the	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay C) be C) go my homework. B) apologized	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will A) being I'd like of A) going I becauss A) will apologiz C) am apologizi	ad today's paper p well last night p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are put tonight. B) be going the I had forgotter eng	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) are C) gone idon? C) to stay C) be C) be C) go my homework. B) apologized D) have apologiz	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will A) being I'd like of A) going I becaus A) will apologiz C) am apologizi Is it going A) be	ad today's paper b) increased ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying: B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the l had forgotter and b) to be	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone indon? C) to stay C) be C) go my homework. B) apologized D) have apologiz ow ? C) will be	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will se A) going to How long will se A) staying You will A) being I'd like c A) going I becaus A) will apologiz C) am apologizi Is it going A) be You too A) are driving	ad today's paper b) increased ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the l had forgotter fast. Please slow B) drive	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone don? C) to stay C) be C) go my homework. B) apologized D) have apologiz w? C) will be down. C) drove	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go zed
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will se A) going to How long will se A) staying You will A) being I'd like c A) going I becaus A) will apologiz C) am apologizi Is it going A) be You too A) are driving	ad today's paper b) increased ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the l had forgotter fast. Please slow B) drive at 4.18,	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone don? C) to stay C) be C) go my homework. B) apologized D) have apologiz w? C) will be down. C) drove	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go zed D) being
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 	The Governmen A) increasing A:? B: Not yet. A) Have you rea B) Did you sleep C) Do you usual D) Are you early Why the A) is It's rain A) going to How long will s A) staying You will A) being I'd like of A) will apologiz I becaus A) will apologiz Is it going A) be You too A) are driving The train leaves A) isn't I am to s	ad today's paper b) increased ad today's paper p well last night ly get up early? y? e little girl crying? B) did soon. B) goes he in Lor B) stays tired after work. B) are but tonight. B) be going the l had forgotter fast. Please slow B) drive at 4.18,	price of petrol. C) increases ? C) are C) gone ndon? C) to stay C) be C) go n my homework. B) apologized D) have ap	D) is increasing D) does D) to go D) to go D) stay D) been D) to go zed D) being D) were driving

142.	I phone you aft A) am B) was) going to	D) will
143.	A: Where is Anna? B: She's just A) leaves B) left	C	leaving	D) to loove
1 4 4) leaving	D) to leave
	Prophet Mohammed _ A) did B) is) to be	D) was
	He in 632. A) dies B) dyin	-) was dying	D) died
146.	Don't during th A) talking B) talk) to talk	D) talked
147.	What nationalityA) isB) doe) are	D) were
148.	He a packet of A) smoking C) smokes	В	1 day.) were smoking)) smoke	
149.	She shopping e A) goes B) go		end.) were going	D) to go
150.	Can I turn off the TV? ` A) don't watch C) didn't watch	В	t.) aren't watchin) aren't watche	
151.	you have a goo A) do B) did			D) Were
152.	When I saw her, she A) was B) is			D) were
153.	Who to Janet ? A) is he speaking C) did he speak	В) was speaking) was he speaki	ng
154.	Who Janet A) is / speaking	to? B) does / speaks	-
	C) did / spoke) were / speaki	ng
	you often in a h A) Are B) Did	C) Do	D) Was
	A) Is B) Wa	s C	?)) Do	D) Does
	Last week terribA) didB) were	re C) was	D) had
158.	you got a dishv A) Did B) We) Had	D) Have
159.	A: They are not very for B: Neither A) do I B) am	-		D) I don't
160.	A: She is studying now		<i>j</i> i dill	D) I doll t
	B: So A) is her brother C) her brother is	В) has her brothe) was her broth	
161.	I don't like maths. I do A) too B) eith		nce, .) so	D) neither
162.	Galatasaray the A) was winning	champions		D) Teluler
163.	C) won What will you t) had won norrow ?	
164.	A) doing B) are Water at 100 c) did egrees.	D) be doing
	A) is boiling B) boil She the prize b	s C) boil	D) was boiling
	A) won B) to v	vin C) is winning	D) wins
100.	Sally because s A) hurry C) is going to hurry	В	want to be late.) is hurrying)) was hurrying	
167.	We've in Anka A) be B) bein		92.) to be	D) been
168.	He's already hi A) done B) doin		k.) does	D) did

169		pain for over thr B) be staying		D) travels
170	I went to the gy A) will play	vm and v B) played		D) were playing
171		a lot of new wo B) will	rds. C) will be	D) going
172	They ba A) were playing C) play	sketball when I s S	aw them. B) played D) are playing	
173	A: Where B: I was at the I A) have you go C) were you	ibrary.	B) was he D) you saw him	
174	They will be her A) he is coming C) your father a	5	B) you telephone D) she will be th	
175		ny teeth before I B) will go	-	D) go
176		l reading B) finished	this detective sto C) finish	ory. D) will finish
177.	It is a fine day. A) was shining	The sun B) is shining	C) shines	D) shining
178		r Japanes B) have / eaten	e food? C) Have / ate	D) Do/eaten
179.	A: Shall we go B: No, it A) is snowing		C) was snowing	D) snowed
180	It snowi	ng for five hours B) is	-	D) will be
181			ll when he was yo C) doesn't play	
182	A: Do you minc B: No, that's all	l if I your right.	dictionary?	
102	-	B) used	C) use	D) to use
			eight when she w C) will worry	D) worried
184	It cloudy A) was	/ tomorrow. B) to be	C) will be	D) has been
185	She is going A) being	a dentist. B) to be	C) be	D) will be
186	A: Would you li B: No, thanks A) I am not smo	 oking	B) I don't smoke	
187	C) I didn't smok		D) I haven't smo	oked
	A) went	B) have gone	C) am going	D) had gone
	A) will be	happy he sin B) was	C) is	D) has been
	Has he ever A) been	B) were	C) was	D) go
190.	A: Where is you B: She's A) been	ir mother? to the dry-clean B) went	er's. C) gone	D) goes
191		new flat next we B) moved		D) moving
192	l'll wait until he A) arrives	B) will arrive	C) is arriving	D) arrived
193	He's been A) studies	since nine-thi B) studied	rty. C) study	D) studying
194		you le B) did / do	arning English ? C) have / been	D) have / done
195	What Ul A) is	NICEF mean ? B) does	C) do	D) was
196	When they A) arrive	she was va B) will arrive	cuuming the hous C) were arriving	se. D) arrived

197	. This time tomo A) was		iting my parents. C) have been	D) been
198	. How many pec A) come	ple to the B) did come	e meeting yester C) came	day? D) are coming
199	. When she A) was cleaning C) cleaned		e broke her readin B) is cleaning D) were cleaning	
200	. Our friends are A) aren't we	going to be late B) do we	,? C) are they	D) aren't they
201	. Let's th A) do	is crossword puz B) doing	zle together. C) did	D) to do
202		y. I am sure it's _ B) rains	 C) going to rain	D) will rain
203	. I the do A) am seeing	octor next week. B) saw	C) have seen	D) had seen
204			B) He spends a D) He was very	
205			el before he came C) will / see	
206	. A : When are y B : I've	ou going to do y	our homework?	
207	A) yet	B) still	C) already	
	A) grew	B) has grown	centimeters this C) is growing	D) grown
208	. I arrived at he l	ous station late ye	esterday. When I	got there, my bus
	A) left	B) has left	C) leaves	D) had left
209	. When I A) arrive	home my father B) had arrived	wasn't there. He C) arrived	had gone out. D) will arrive
210		as soon as I	any news.	
	A) will get	B) get	C) got	D) had got
211	. A: Where is Ke B: I think he	n? a bath.		-
	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having	n? a bath. B) has	C) is having	-
	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t	C) is having	-
212	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know	-
212 213	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t B) acting	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts	D) took is been for D) to act
212 213	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t B) acting g on Saturday. It	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir	D) took as been for D) to act ace then.
212 213 214	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t b) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops n Sultan conquer	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped	D) took as been for D) to act ace then.
212 213 214	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin A) stopping	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops n Sultan conquer red	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped	D) took as been for D) to act nce then. D) stopped al by Fatih
212 213 214 215	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conque	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t b) acting g on Saturday. It B) actops a Sultan conquer red cd in Turkey.	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped Istanbul? Istanbu B) conquered	D) took as been for D) to act nce then. D) stopped al by Fatih
212 213 214 215 216	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years. A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatif Sultan in 1453. A) was conquere C) be conquere A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops n Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace"	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped Istanbul? Istanbu B) conquered D) is conquered C) spoken	D) took us been for D) to act the then. D) stopped al by Fatih
212 213 214 215 216 217	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years. A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatif Sultan in 1453. A) was conquere C) be conquere A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops a Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote	 C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He has in the 1970s. He has it is the structure sime sime sime sime sime sime sime sim	D) took as been for D) to act the then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken
212 213 214 215 216 217 218	A: Where is Ke B: I think he A) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Turkish is A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by A) is written That film has A) showed	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t b) acting g on Saturday. It B) actops a Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote on TV. B) been shown ospital yesterday	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He ha C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped Istanbul? Istanbu B) conquered D) is conquered C) spoken ? C) writes C) shown	D) took as been for D) to act nce then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken D) was written
212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having Sarah S A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years. A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conquere C) be conquere C) be conquere C) be conquere Turkish is A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by A) is written That film has A) showed She to h A) was taken	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t b) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops n Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote on TV. B) been shown ospital yesterday B) took ee in Brazil. Coffe	 C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He has in the 1970s. He has it is the has it i	D) took as been for D) to act ace then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken D) was written D) was written D) showing D) can take azil.
212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having SarahS A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years. A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Turkish is A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by A) is written That film has A) showed She to h A) was taken They grow coffe A) grown	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in the B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops a Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote on TV. B) been shown ospital yesterday B) took ee in Brazil. Coffe B) grows	 C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He has in the 1970s. He has 't sir C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped Istanbul? Istanbu B) conquered D) is conquered C) spoken C) writes C) shown C) is taken 	D) took as been for D) to act nce then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken D) was written D) was written D) showing D) can take azil. D) grow
212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having SarahS A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years. A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Turkish is A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by A) is written That film has A) showed She to h A) was taken They grow coffe A) grown	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in the B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops a Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote on TV. B) been shown ospital yesterday B) took ee in Brazil. Coffe B) grows he gunman shoo	C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He hat C) acts hasn't sir C) had stopped Istanbul? Istanbu B) conquered D) is conquered D) is conquered C) spoken C) spoken C) writes C) writes C) shown C) is taken ee is in Bra C) grew	D) took as been for D) to act nce then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken D) was written D) was written D) showing D) can take azil. D) grow
212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221	A: Where is Ke B: I think heA) was having SarahS A) has known C) doesn't know Robert de Niro about 35 years A) acted It started rainin A) stopping When did Fatih Sultan in 1453. A) was conque C) be conquere Turkish is A) was conque C) be conquere Turkish is A) speaks A: Who wrote B: It by A) is written That film has A) showed She to h A) was taken They grow coffe A) grown A: Where did t B: He ir A) is shot	n? a bath. B) has imon for a long t w began acting in t began acting in t B) acting g on Saturday. It B) stops a Sultan conquer red d in Turkey. B) spoke "War and Peace" Leo Tolstoy. B) wrote on TV. B) been shown ospital yesterday B) took ee in Brazil. Coffe B) grows he gunman shoon a Dallas, Texas.	 C) is having ime. B) knew D) didn't know the 1970s. He has is in the constant of th	D) took as been for D) to act ace then. D) stopped al by Fatih D) be spoken D) was written D) was written D) showing D) can take azil. D) grow

223	. America	in 1 <i>4</i> 92		
LLJ	A) discovered C) has been dis		B) was discovered D) is discovered	
224	. Many cameras . A) is made		C) are made	D) make
225		: yesterda B) gave	ay. C) is given	D) was given
226			nvent the telepho	one?
		_ invented by hir B) has been	m. C) is being	D) to be
227	. French i A) isn't taught C) taught	n our school.	B) doesn't teach D) teaches	
228		d cup for football		
	A) was played C) has been pla	yed	B) was being pla D) will be played	-
229	. The computer _ A) are	delivered B) was	tomorrow. C) has	D) will be
230	. Experiments are A) do	e often b <u>.</u> B) done	y scientists. C) doing	D) been
231	. A patient	_ by a doctor.	_	
	A) examined C) will examine		B) is examining D) is examined	
232	. The electric ligh A) invented	t bulb by B) invents		D) was invented
233		m given B) will be	next Friday. C) were	D) are
234	. The letter A) is being type C) typed	_ by the secreta ed	ry now. B) typing D) types	
235	. Television A) watches		people every day C) is watched	
236	. Why yo A) will	u learning Englis B) are	h ? C) have	D) did
237	. Julia fee	ling well this mo	orning.	
238	. I tired to			D) wasn't
230	A) feeling . A: I'd like a sala	-	C) were feeling	D) felt
207	B: So A) I will	B) would I	C) did I	D) am I
240	•	ne that of		D) all I
241	A) had	B) buy	C) sold	D) have
241	A) Is	B) Does	C) Will	D) Did
242	. My English is _ A) gets	B) will get	C) get	D) getting
243	. A: Why are you			
	B: I on t A) get	B) got	C) am getting	D) will get
244	. The French Revo A) had happend		bout 200 years ag B) happen	<u>3</u> 0.
	C) happening		D) happened	
245	. A: Who discove B:?	ered penicillin?		
	B) It was discovC) It has been d	s discovered by rered by Alexanc liscovered by Fle eming may disco	der Fleming ming	
246	. A: Was Kenned	y killed by Lee H	•	
		Oswald was kille Oswald killed I		
	C) He is killed b	by Lee Harvey Os ed Lee Harvey C	swald	

247.	Who ne A) sits	xt to you now? B) is sitting	C) sit	D) sitting
248.	A: Can I speak t B: I'm sorry, he			
240	A) is sleeping	-	C) slept	D) was sleeping
249.	Lucy often A) wear	rea. B) is wearing	C) worn	D) wears
250.	-	Thomas	too much. C) drink	D) drank
251.		e before it's B) cooking	C) cooks	D) to cook
252.	You cannot take A) was	e good photograj B) been	phs when it C) be	_ cloudy. D) is
253.	lt was raining w A) leave	hen I the B) leaving	e house this morni C) left	ng. D) have left
254.	Bread from A) is made	om wheat.		D) was made
255.	She to t	he market just no B) went		D) going
256.	I saw you on the	e bus yesterday.	Where yo C) will / go	u?
257.	Our house	painted at the B) is	e moment.	D) has been
258.	She's going	an operation	0	
259.	the mea	t smell bad?		
260.	A) Is I them s		C) Does	D) Do
261.			C) haven't seen in the earthqu	
	A) killed	B) had killed	C) was killed	
262.	A) doesn't allov	inside th	e terminal buildin B) wasn't allowe D) is not allowed	d
263.	-	the same oppor B) be given	tunities as boys? C) to be given	D) gave
264.	The road has A) been closed C) closing	to traffic.	B) been closing D) be closed	
265.	Has the country A) be spoiled C) been spoiling	g by pollu	tion ? B) spoiled D) been spoiled	
266.	How many lang A) spoken	uages in B) are spoken	Switzerland? C) are speaking	D) spoke
267.		ds of Egypt B) built	around 3000 B C) were built	C. D) were building
268.				
	A) created		character Mickey B) was created D) has been crea	
269.	A) createdC) had been creThis problemA) was discussed	eated at the last r	B) was createdD) has been created	ted ussed
	 A) created C) had been cree This problem A) was discussed C) discussed A: Who does the 	ated at the last r ed e ironing in your	B) was createdD) has been createdmeeting.B) has been discussionD) will be discussion	ted ussed
	 A) created C) had been cre This problem A) was discussed C) discussed 	ated at the last r ed e ironing in your andmother. e	B) was createdD) has been createdmeeting.B) has been discussionD) will be discussion	ted ussed
270.	 A) created C) had been cree This problem A) was discussed C) discussed A: Who does th B: It by gr A) is being dom C) has been dor 	ated at the last r ed e ironing in your andmother. e ne down that old	 B) was created D) has been created meeting. B) has been discussed D) will be discussed family? B) is done D) was done 	ted ussed
270. 271.	A) created C) had been cree This problem A) was discussed C) discussed A: Who does th B: It by gr A) is being dom C) has been dor A: Are they B: Yes, it is bein A) pulling	ated at the last r at the last r ad in ironing in your andmother. e ne admother. e ne admother. e ne admother. b admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. admother. b admother. ad	 B) was created D) has been created meeting. B) has been discussed D) will be discussed family? B) is done D) was done 	ted ussed sed
270. 271.	 A) created C) had been cree This problem A) was discussed C) discussed A: Who does th B: It by gr A) is being dom C) has been dor A: Are they B: Yes, it is being 	ated at the last r ad in your andmother. e down that old g pulled down. B) pulled sell their car ?	 B) was created D) has been created D) has been discussed D) will be discussed family? B) is done D) was done d house? 	ted ussed sed

272 A Who is going to clean the o	fficel
273. A: Who is going to clean the o B:	mce?
A) My mother cleaned itC) It's already been cleaned	B) It was cleaned D) It is not clean
 274. A:? B: Tomorrow. A) Where was the old man take B) When was he arrested C) Why is he going to Istanbul D) When will the hospital be op 	
275. A: Water the plants, please. B:	
A) Yes, I did B) They were watered C) They've already been watere D) No, not yet.	ed
276. A man by the police las A) arrested C) was arresting	t night. B) was arrested D) were arrested
277. The Mona Lisa by Leon	
A) painted C) is painted	B) were painted D) was painted
278. A new motorway	
A) is being built C) have already been built	B) was building D) is building
279. Someone has opened this lette A) have been opened	r. This letter B) has been opened
C) was opened	D) has opened
280. When television A) did / invent	? B) was/invent
C) was/invented	D) is / invented
281.1 you were in hospital. A) don't know C) am not known	B) didn't know D) wasn't known
282. The doctor says he a few A) needs B) is needed	w weeks' rest. C) need D) needed
283. She married next mont	
283. She married next mont A) has got C) has been	n. B) is going to get D) had got
A) has got	B) is going to get D) had got
A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just _ A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying
A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just _ A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen
A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just _ A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until,	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth on A) will take B) is taking 	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken
A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just _ A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwar A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind 	 B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining at starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell.
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwar A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? 	 B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen ut the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining sys starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwar A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 	 B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen ut the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining tys starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth or A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwar A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very crow 	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining sys starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written b) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth or A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwar A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 	 B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alware A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very crow to sit down. A) was B) is 	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written * B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her wded. They couldn't find anywhere C) were D) has been
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwat A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very crowto sit down. A) was B) is 292. They missed their plane becaus A) came B) didn't get 	 B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen aut the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining autifue the starts raining by starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her wded. They couldn't find anywhere C) were D) has been autifue they home early. C) called D) didn't leave
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alware A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very cross to sit down. A) was B) is 292. They missed their plane because A) came B) didn't get 293. Who you they were mode A) tell B) told 	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining by starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her wded. They couldn't find anywhere C) were D) has been the they home early. C) called D) didn't leave wing? C) tells D) was told
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alware A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very crowto sit down. A) was B) is 292. They missed their plane because A) came B) didn't get 293. Who you they were mode A) tell B) told 294. A: When the next train A) did / leave B) has / left	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining c) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining sys starts shouting at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written T B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her wded. They couldn't find anywhere C) were D) has been the they home early. C) called D) didn't leave wing? C) tells D) was told _ for Liverpool? B: In eight minutes. C) had / left D) does / leave
 A) has got C) has been 284. One of my uncles just A) have / died B) has / died 285. I never such a b A) am / seen B) has / seen 286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking 287. We played tennis until A) school opens C) we got tired 288. When he angry he alwat A) is getting B) gets 289. The book, Gone With the Wind A) wrote B) was written 290. How long ago? A) does she study in the library C) did they leave 291. The restaurant very crowto sit down. A) was B) is 292. They missed their plane because A) came B) didn't get 293. Who you they were modeling the library of the	B) is going to get D) had got C) was / died D) is / dying eautiful house. C) had / seen D) have / seen at the other day. C) took D) was taken B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining at everyone. C) got D) will get , by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written * B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her were C) were D) has been the they home early. C) called D) didn't leave wing? C) tells D) was told for Liverpool? B: In eight minutes. C) had / left D) does / leave

INTERMEDIATE

tenses - passives

	Choose the		20.	Mediterranean beach.	for your exams, I on
Ι.	When I last talked to him, he _ A) studies	English. B) study D) studied		A) are preparing / will be C) prepare / will be	B) were preparing / would be D) were preparing / was
	C) was studying	_,	21	He my name, so I rem	inded him.
2.	before that.	but I her by sight for years	21.	A) forgets C) had forgotten	B) has forgotten
	A) had known C) will have known	B) have known D) had been known	22	By 5.30 this afternoon, Tom _	at work for eight hours
			LL.	A) had been	B) would have been
3.	By 2010, scientists surely			C) will have been	D) has been
	A) are discovering C) will have discovered	B) have been discovered	22		,
	C) will have discovered	D) had discovered	25.	A) had been feeling	days when she was taken to hospita B) has been feeling
ł.	Since the day he ill he _			C) was feeling	D) had felt
	A) was / had done	B) is / has done		e e	
	C) was / has done	D) is / has been done	Z4.		any advances in computer science.
5.	A: What's the time? B: I'm so			A) had seen C) saw	B) have seen D) are seeing
	A) can't tell / stopped	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	C) don't know / has stopped	D) don't know / had stopped	25.		a lot of homework last week but h
6.	He in the library every	night for the last two months.		us very much so far th	
	A) would be studying	0		A) would give / didn't give	
	C) has been studied	D) has been studying		C) gave / didn't given	D) gave / hasn't given
7.	Last Sunday we out of the	house where we for five years.	26.	It is expected that man	on several planets by the end of th
•	A) had moved / lived	B) have moved / had lived		century.	
	C) moved / had lived	D) will move / have lived		A) would have landed	B) will be landing
				C) will have been landed	D) will have landed
3.	A) have done	what we since we left school. B) had been doing	27.	A: I'm going to the pop conce	ertwith me?
	C) have been doing	D) were doing		B: Thank you very much. I'd lo	
-	0	U U		A) Are you going to come	
9.	They married but in the			C) Will you come	D) Were you coming
	A) are going to get	B) will have been	28.	It rained! I didn't think it	;
	C) were going to get	D) had been		A) is going to rain	B) was going to rain
0.	A: Would you like me to give	Nike a message for you?		C) was raining	D) had rained
	B: Oh, I don't want to trouble		29.	I to see you tomorrow	. but now I find I can't.
	A: It's no trouble, really. I			A) will come	B) come
	A) am seeing	B) saw		C) was coming	D) am coming
	C) have seen	D) would see	30	- He found even thing rather stra	nge as he never abroa
11.		alized they me \$ 3 too much.	50.	before.	
	A) gave	B) had given		A) has / been	B) will / be
	C) have given	D) had been given		C) hasn't / been	D) had / been
12.	When he'd counted his change		31	I you know as soon as	the telegram
	A) was put	B) put	0	A) will let / arrives	
	C) had put	D) has put		C) will let / arrived	D) let / had arrived
13.	As soon as she out of b	ed she got dressed.	32	Please until after the p	lane
	A) had got	B) gets	JZ.	A) not smoke / takes off	B) don't smoke / has taken off
	C) has got	D) would get		C) don't smoke / took off	
14.	In a fortnight's time they	their exams.			
	A) have taken	B) will have taken	33.	It is the first time I of a	
	C) will have been taken	D) had taken		A) had heard C) hear	B) have heard D) am hearing
5	They were very rude to us. We	there again			
	A) won't go	B) hadn't gone	34.		third time you late this weel
	C) didn't go	D) wouldn't go		A) had been	B) were
6		Ū.		C) have been	D) will be
0.	In about forty years' time we'll A) be living		35.	It was the first time she	_ ever a prize.
	C) have been lived	B) have been living D) have lived		A) has / won	B) had / won
	c) have been lived	D) have lived		C) is / won	D) would / win
17.	A: Why have you set your alar		36.	He about to give up h	is job when they offered him a rise.
	B: Because I then. I hav			A) was	B) is
	A) get up	B) was going to get up		C) has been	D) had been
	C) am going to get up	D) have got	37	Yesterday while I in cla	ss I the hiccups. The boy nex
18.	A: I've planned my future for the		37.	to me told me my brea	ath.
	B: That is very clever of you. W			A) was sitting / had got / to ho	
	A) will you do	B) are you going to do		B) sat / got / to hold	
	C) have done	D) do you do		C) was sitting / got / to hold	
19.	You'll feel a lot better after you			D) am sitting / got / hold	
	A) had	B) have had	38	Hello! I to phone you	all week. Where ?
	C) will have	D) had had	30.	A) am trying / were you	
	c) will have		1		
	c, viii nave			B) have tried / did you go	

39.	It is time we goodbye to	each other. The train is due to leave
	in a minute. A) said	B) say
	C) will say	D) had said
40.	I think you should apologize wh	
	A) will see C) saw	B) see D) are seen
41.		e he the house all morning.
41.	A) has been painting	B) will be painting
	C) had been painting	D) will have painted
42.	Since I last met him he A) will get married	B) gets married
	C) had got married	D) has got married
43.	They quarreled last week. They	
	A) didn't talk C) don't talk	B) haven't talked D) hadn't talked
44.		se I fell asleep half-way through.
	A) had seen C) wasn't seen	B) didn't see D) saw
45.		people from driving too fast.
101	A) is stopping	B) stop
	C) will stop	D) stopped
46.	I didn't answer the phone when it so I it until it was too late	t because I a shower,
	A) rang / was having / didn't he	ear
	B) rung / was having / wasn't he C) was ringing / had / didn't he	
	D) rang / was having / wasn't h	
47.	Last night I you, but the	
	A) would phoneC) were going to phone	B) phoned D) didn't phone
48.		teria, but I'd rather we here.
	A) meet	B) will meet
	C) met	D) had met
49.		vanted. I'd rather we here.
49.	We met at the cafeteria as she v A) meet C) met	
49. 50.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you _	vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut.
	A) meet C) met	vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met
	A) meetC) metIt is likely that by the time you _A) will get / will be	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be
50.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you _ A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear	vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear
50. 51.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you _ A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard
50.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you _ A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier?
50. 51.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you tum off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned
50. 51. 52.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard oier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned
50. 51.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard pier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered
50. 51. 52.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow.
50. 51. 52.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard pier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered
50.51.52.53.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing
50.51.52.53.54.	 A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing 	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played
50.51.52.53.	 A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n 	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing
50.51.52.53.54.	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard Didn't / hear D) Had / heard Dier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had</pre>
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 	 A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had 	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop itshut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard oier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered theyalreadyfor ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ightyou everyour B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had</pre>
50.51.52.53.54.	 A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient of the stolen of the stolen? 	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard Didn't / hear D) Had / heard Dier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had</pre>
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient for better. A) approached / is looking	 vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard bier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had with a smile and told him that he B) approached / was looking
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient for better. A) approached / is looking C) approaches / is looking	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard oier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had with a smile and told him that he B) approached / was looking D) had approached / looked</pre>
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient for better. A) approached / is looking C) approaches / is looking I used to smoke at one time but	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard D) Had / heard D) Had / heard D) Had / heard D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had with a smile and told him that he B) approached / was looking D) had approached / looked now I it up.</pre>
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient for better. A) approached / is looking C) approaches / is looking	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard oier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had with a smile and told him that he B) approached / was looking D) had approached / looked</pre>
 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 	A) meet C) met It is likely that by the time you A) will get / will be C) would get / will you ever of him? A) Won't / hear C) Haven't / heard A: Did you turn off the photocop B: The manager already A) had / turned C) was / turned I what the problem is by A) will be discovering C) will have discovered By the time I got to the stadium minutes. A) have / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing C) had / been playing Someone my bike last n bike stolen? A) stole / Did / have C) was stolen / Have / had The doctor the patient of better. A) approached / is looking C) approaches / is looking I used to smoke at one time but A) have given	<pre>vanted. I'd rather we here. B) would meet D) had met to the shop it shut. B) got / will be D) get / will be D) get / will be He is a world-famous violinist. B) Didn't / hear D) Had / heard Dier? it off. B) has / turned D) had been / turned tomorrow. B) have discovered D) will be discovered they already for ten B) were/playing D) will / have played ight you ever your B) stolen / Have / had D) stole / Have / had D) stole / Have / had with a smile and told him that he B) approached / was looking D) had approached / looked now I it up. B) gave D) am given</pre>

50		
59.	He at tennis since he car A) isn't beaten	ne to the USA. B) hasn't beaten
	C) hasn't been beaten	D) wasn't beaten
60	It is probably about time we	the car serviced
00.	A) had	B) would have
	C) will have	D) have had
61.	A: we somewhe	re before?
	B: Yes, I you at your sist	er's wedding.
	A) Didn't / meet / saw	
	C) Hadn't / met / had seen	
62.	The weather worse last y	year than I it to be.
	A) was / had expected C) had been / expected	D) had been / have expected
63	I hungry at four because	
05.	A) wasn't / had had	B) am not / had
	C) was / had had	D) wouldn't be / had
64.	I woke up feeling tired this mor	ning because I very well.
	A) haven't slept	B) wasn't sleeping
	C) hadn't slept	D) haven't been sleeping
65.	Go out and get some fresh air! Ye	ou here reading all morning.
	A) had been sitting C) are sitting	B) were sittingD) have been sitting
	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	D) have been sitting
66.	A: Why are you crying? B: Well, I up onions for t	he last five minutes
	A) have been cutting	B) will have cut
	C) am cutting	D) will be cutting
67.	A: Did you spend your holiday i	in Miami?
		ut I changed my mind and went to
	Antalya instead. A) spent	B) have spent
	C) to have spent	D) to be spent
68.	I don't think your brother	rid of his bad cold
00.	A) won't get	B) had got
	C) has got	D) hasn't got
69.		
02.		o change in the future. One probable
09.	difference is that there n	nore electric vehicles.
05.	difference is that there n A) is / will be	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be
	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be
70.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be
	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed
	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing
	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already
70.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a
70.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked
70.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris	nore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before.
70.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down.
70. 71.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting
70. 71. 72.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a b) dismissed b) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. b) was working / worked c) worked / had worked when we sat down. b) was / starting c) have / started
70. 71. 72.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a b) dismissed b) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. b) was working / worked c) worked / had worked when we sat down. b) was / starting c) have / started
70. 71. 72.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started	 b) are / will be b) are / will be b) will / would be e manager decided to give them a b) dismissed b) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. b) was working / worked c) worked / had worked when we sat down. b) was / starting c) have / started
70. 71. 72. 73.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. be completed D) to be completed
70. 71. 72. 73.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. be completed D) to be completed
70. 71. 72. 73.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tool two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed a. b. b. completed b. completed completed completed
70. 71. 72. 73.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Brist A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answere	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started me. B) be completed D) to be completed e yet.
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris: A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer C) had written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answered	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed e yet.
70. 71. 72. 73.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Brist A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answere	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed e yet.
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris: A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a to B: It up. A) is held	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tool two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed c yet. d. raffic jam? B) will hold
70. 71. 72. 73. 74.	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer D) was written / hasn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a to B: It up.	hore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started he. B) be completed D) to be completed c yet.
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris: A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer C) had written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a to B: It up. A) is held C) has been held No one brought up that quest	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tool two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed c yet. d. raffic jam? B) will hold
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer D) was written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a to B: It up. A) is held C) has been held No one brought up that quest up at the meeting.	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. be completed D) to be completed c yet. d. matrific jam? B) will hold D) was held ion at the meeting. That question
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris: A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer C) had written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a to B: It up. A) is held C) has been held No one brought up that quest	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started another down and a started be completed D) to be completed another down and a started be completed b) to be completed c yet. d mathematical started another down and a started b) will hold D) was held
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answer C) had written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere D) was been held No one brought up that quest up at the meeting. A) was brought C) hasn't been brought	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started a. B) be completed D) to be completed a. yet. b) will hold D) was held ion at the meeting. That question B) won't be brought D) wasn't brought
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Bris: A) had worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / hasn't answered D) was written / hasn't answered D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere D) was brought up that quest up at the meeting. A) was brought C) hasn't been brought By the end of this century most A) have used up	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started and be completed D) to be completed c yet. d for at the meeting. That question B) won't be brought D) was 't brought of the world's oil supplies B) will have used up
 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	difference is that there n A) is / will be C) will / are The men were to but the second change. A) have been dismissed C) being dismissed Mike in a travel agency had some experience of the tou Tourist Information office in Briss A) had worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / had worked C) worked / has worked The film already A) has already / started C) had / started It is due in five years' tim A) to complete C) be completing I her a week ago but she A) wrote / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answere D) was written / hasn't answered B) wrote / didn't answere D) was written / doesn't answere A: What happens to traffic in a the B: It up. A) is held C) has been held No one brought up that quest up at the meeting. A) was brought C) hasn't been brought By the end of this century most	 anore electric vehicles. B) are / will be D) will / would be e manager decided to give them a B) dismissed D) be dismissing for six months in 1990. He already rist industry because he in a tol two years before. B) was working / worked D) worked / had worked when we sat down. B) was / starting D) have / started anore / started be completed D) to be completed c yet. d araffic jam? B) will hold D) was held ion at the meeting. That question B) won't be brought D) wasn't brought of the world's oil supplies

78.	My brother in a restaurar very much. A) worked / doesn't like B) is working / doesn't like C) has been working / didn't lik D) working/doesn't like	nt for the summer, but he it
79.	Someone saw him. He was drivi Renault Manager. A) saw driving C) is seen driving	ng a Renault Manager. He a B) was seen driving D) has been seen drive
80.	There has been a serious accide motorway to traffic. A) was closed C) had been closed	ent on the E5, and a section of the B) has been closed D) are closed
81.	People say that Istanbul is one of Istanbul one of the work A) said to be C) told to be	f the world's most interesting cities. d's most interesting cities. B) is said to be D) was said to be
82.	Long ago, people thought that earth flat. A) was thinking to be C) is thought to be	the earth was flat. Long ago, the B) was thought to be D) thought to be
83.	When I arrived, no arrangement A) had been made C) hadn't been made	0
84.	The pilot thought to A) was / have died C) had / have died	in the crash. B) was / be dying D) has / would die
85.	A: Who's going to meet him at B: He by our ambassade A) is going to be met C) is going to meet	
86.	This week we've had the house A) to break C) broken	-
87.	 A: What do they use this buildin B: Well, years ago it as offices. A) is used / being used C) was used / is used 	a dance hall but now it for
88.	A: Were you able to cure the part B: He already by A) will / have been cured	tient? 7 the time I got there. B) had / been cured
89.	C) had / cured Mars is the first planet A) to discover C) to be discovered	D) has / been curedB) was discoveredD) to have been discovered
90.	They were unhappy with the wa A) are going C) have been going on	ay things B) were going D) will be going on
91.	Don't touch that electric stove v A) was being repaired C) is being repaired	vhile it B) being repaired D) will be repairing
92.	He was 8 kilos overweight and A) is advised C) was advised	to go on a diet. B) has been advised D) had advised
93.	People like policemen al A) do / vaccinate C) to be / vaccinated	ways against flu. B) are / vaccinated D) is / to be vaccinated
94.	His novels into eight la A) to be translated C) have translated	nguages. B) has been translated D) have been translated
95.	that new soap opera.	TV at eight o'clock, but tonight we
	A) are watching / watchedC) are watching / are watching	

	A) not done C) wasn't done	D) won't be done
00		
98.	to be cancelled at the last minut	
	A) would make C) being made	B) has been made D) to have been made
99.	He empty the contents of	f his suitcases onto the counter.
	A) was made C) had made	B) was made toD) will be made
100.	The authorities feared the missing	g man was dead. The missing man
	was feared	
	A) being dead C) to be dead	B) dead D) was dead
101.	Someone heard him shout for he A) has been heard C) was heard	elp. He shout for help. B) is heard to D) was heard to
102.	The authorities will make him pay debts.	all his debts. He pay all his
	A) is going to be C) was made to	B) will be made D) will be made to
103.	She's spring-cleaning the house from top to bottom.	e from bottom to top. The house
	A) is being spring-cleaned	B) was to be spring-cleaned D) is to be spring-cleaned
104.	The last days of the holiday A) was spoiled	by rain. B) are spoiled
	C) have been spoiled	D) were spoiled
105.	They have used up all the petro tank up.	I in the tank. All the petrol in the
	A) has been using C) will have been used	B) has been used D) have been used
106		I expect he by the police.
	A) to be found C) be found	B) would be found D) will be found
107.	People don't bring up children pr	operly these days. Children
	properly these days. A) didn't bring up C) aren't brought up	B) aren't bringing up D) weren't brought up
108.	They the traffic problem w	hen the plans for the project
	made last year. A) haven't considered / were be	·
	B) weren't considered / were	ang
	C) didn't consider / was being D) didn't consider / were being	
109.	Because of the patient's health,	·
	A) the doctor was advised to los	-
	B) he was advised by the doctorC) the doctor wants to lose weight	0
	D) he advised the doctor to lose	weight
110	They hadn't done any damage to	
	A) was done C) hadn't been done	B) had been done D) has been done
111.	"They say he robbed the bank."	means:
	A) they say he's been robbed in	
	B) He is said to rob the bank.C) He said he'd robbed the bank	
	D) He is said to have robbed the	
112.	A: Did Arsenal beat Galatasaray B:	in the final?
	A) Yes, Arsenal was beaten by C	alatasaray in the final.
	B) Yes, Galatasaray beat Arsenal	
	C) No, Galatasaray was beaten b D) No, Arsenal was beaten by G	-
113.	People think he is guilty. He	guilty
	A) thought to be C) is thought to be	B) thinks he is D) thought he was
114.	Foreign investments reduce	ed by 20 per cent since the election.
	A) have been	B) were
	C) have had	D) has been
	Tenses - Passives (Inte	ermediate / Upper-Intermediate)

97. I hate it when my boiled egg _____ A) not done

____ properly. B) isn't done

115. It that the Government visituation.	would do something to relieve the
A) is assumed	B) assumed
C) was assuming	D) was assumed
116. The man who by a snak	e was given a serum.
A) is bitten	B) has been bitten
C) had been bitten	D) had bitten
117. A cease-fire expected to A) was / be declaring C) is / declare	 D later this month. B) is / be declared D) has expected / to be declared
118. A great deal of researchA) are being doneC) has been done	into the possible causes of cancer. B) have been done D) has done
119. She promised that she h	nospital until she better.
A) would not leave / was	B) wouldn't leave / would be
C) doesn't leave / was	D) didn't leave / was
increasingly important as oil res	developed. This will become
121. The transistor in 1948. / the cost of electronic equipmer A) was invented / have been C) was invented / have had	nt greatly reduced. B) had been invented / has been
122. Radio waves by the ionos short-wave radio signals over g A) is reflected / to send C) are reflected / sending	reat distances.
123. Plans to develop cars on metha	nol are likely in the future.
A) will be realized	B) will have been realized
C) to be realized	D) being realized
124. There is no bread left because v	ve it all.
A) have eaten	B) has been eaten
C) had eaten	D) have been eaten
125. Little she realize that the ev A) did / turning C) does / to have turned	B) will / to turn
126. It is highly probable that more a future. A) will be used	B) be used
C) to be used	D) will be using
127. There isn't any more chalk, it	all
A) has / used up	B) was / used up
C) has / been used up	D) had / been used up
128. You can stop looking for his wa	tch. He just it.
A) has / been found	B) has / found
C) had / found	D) will / have found
129. Don't ask me what cauliflower (tastes like. I eating it.
A) am not trying	B) didn't try
C) haven't tried	D) don't try
130. I bought another concert ticket	in case you to come with me.
A) wanted	B) will want
C) have wanted	D) would want
131. We'll close all the windows in c	case it while we are out.
A) rains	B) rained
C) will rain	D) rain
132. Take an umbrella with you in ca	nse it
A) rained	B) will rain
C) should rain	D) is raining
133. She ought to pass her exams so	o long as she
A) doesn't panic	B) won't panic
C) shouldn't panic	D) didn't panic
134. His hopes of making a fortune A) were dashed C) was dashed	when his factory burned down.B) have dashedD) will be dashed
135. When eleven o'clock came and he an accident.	he still, I began to wonder if
A) didn't arrive / had	B) hadn't arrived / had had
C) won't arrive / had had	D) didn't arrive / had had

136.	Some patients shout in pain whi A) giving C) given	le an injection. B) being given D) have been given
137.	For various reasons, clothing of s since the beginning of time. A) has worn C) is being worn	ome type by human beings B) was worn D) has been worn
138.	Considering the weather is so un A) was held C) to be held	certain, the reception indoors. B) will be held D) has held
139.	In most non-western countries p A) is not seen C) weren't seen	punishment as a deterrent. B) hasn't seen D) aren't seen
140.	If we compare the mass of hydro energy, we can estimate A) is being emitted C) was emitted	gen in a star with the rate at which its potential life. B) be emitted D) will be emitted
141.		the next 50 years, scientists
142.	We at the Italian restaura ate somewhere else. A) were eating C) are going to eat	ant last night, but it was full, so we B) were going to eat D) had eaten
143.	The door unless you A) won't open / push C) won't open / will push	B) doesn't open / will push D) isn't open / push
144.	His parents married for e A) have been C) had been	ight years when he was born. B) will be D) were
145.	By April 2010, he for this A) has been working C) will have been working	
146.	He from the company for him out. A) has been stealing C) was stealing	or several years before they found B) had been stealing D) will have been stolen
147.	He a cold for the last thr A) is fighting off C) has been fighting off	ee days. B) will have fought off D) was fighting off
148.	The Prime Minister refuses to enter men until they all A) are / return C) had / returned	er into negotiations with the railway to work. B) have / returned D) will / have I returned
149.	In the years ahead, it seems like control over nature. A) to acquire C) will acquire	y that people even greater B) will be acquired D) will have been acquired
150.	-	our father to the committee. B) will be / has been selected D) have been / was selected
151.	Hardly I the phone of A) did / put C) did / to have put	lown when it started ringing again. B) will have / put D) had / put
152.	The day she agreed to marry hir in his life. A) has / had C) will / have	n was the happiest he ever B) had / had D) would / have

ELEMENTARY <u>PRE-</u>INTERMEDIATE

adjective - adverb - noun clauses

	27.	He is fat because he doesn't tal	ke any exercise. I	f he some
		exercise, he so fat. A) took / won't be C) takes / wouldn't be	B) will take / wo D) took / would	
	28.	I'd like to go to the concert, but ticket, I go to It.	t I haven't got a t	icket. If I a
		A) had / will C) will have / can	B) have / will D) had / could	
	29.	Would he have passed if heA) studiedB) had studied	hard ? C) studies	D) would study
	30.	If you practice, you can' A) aren't B) didn't	t learn English. C) won't	D) don't
	31.	If I could go anywhere in the wo A) would go B) will go	orld, I to J C) went	apan. D) had gone
	32.	You will kill yourself if you A) aren't B) didn't	stop smoking. C) don't	D) weren't
	33.	If the teacher a little mo A) speak B) will speak	re slowly, I could C) speaks	understand him. D) spoke
	34.	If people ill, they go to s A) is B) are		D) will be
	35.	If she him, she would m A) loved B) would love		D) had loved
	36.	Perhaps he would excuse you if A) spoke B) will speak	you to hi C) speak	m yourself. D) had spoken
	37.	I could tell you the time if I A) had had B) had	a watch. C) would have	D) will have
	38.	If you don't take your medicine, A) won't B) wouldn't	, you get C) couldn't	well quickly. D) aren't
	39.	I'd have been there on time if I A) get up early C) had caught the earlier bus	B) could get on	the first train clock
	40.	If the sun the world A) won't rise / will be C) doesn't / will be		would have been would be
	41.	lf Neil Armstrong had lived in 1 A) couldn't walk C) can't walk	453, he o B) wouldn't wal D) couldn't have	k
ney,	42.	If she younger, she could A) were B) would be		D) will be
	43.	He angry if you argue w A) got B) get	ith him. C) gets	D) would get
	44.	Diana would have got up earlier A) she knew the train left at 6.3 B) the alarm clock went off on ti C) you could have woken her up D) she could sleep well	0 ime	
/e et	45.	If I had listened to the weather I A) I would stay at home B) I'd know it was windy C) I wouldn't have watered the D) we were going to play footb	flowers	
	46.	A) If you are seriously ill C) If you got any worse		terrible headache me worried
	47.	Everything would be all right if A) I could start on the 9th of Se B) you'd apologize to her C) it hadn't rained D) she hadn't phoned the police	ptember	
	48.	A) If it was a piece of bad news B) If I failed the driving test C) If you were dismissed D) If I'd known you were going		

1.	l'll stay home if it A) rained B) rains	C) will rain	D) won't rain
2.	If I out, I'll buy a newspa A) go B) will go	aper C) am going	D) went
3.	I'll help him if he A) ask B) asked	C) asks	D) will ask
4.	lf I fail the exam, I it aga A) took C) will take	in. B) wouldn't take D) didn't take	2
5.	If I time, I could go with A) have B) will have		D) had
6.	l'll go to the park if it co A) weren't B) wasn't	ld. C) isn't	D) doesn't
7.	If I a bird, I could fly hor A) were B) will be	ne. C) would be	D) be
8.	If the weather were nice, I A) will go B) would go		D) go
9.	If she, she usually does A) studied B) had studied	well on the tests. C) studies	D) will study
10.	If you needed the money, I A) would lend B) lent	it to you. C) will lend	D) lend
11.	I to you if you don't con A) wouldn't talk C) didn't talk	ne. B) won't talk D) doesn't talk	
12.	If I a lot of money, I'd ta A) won B) win	ke a long holiday C) would win	
13.	You wouldn't your car if A) damage C) has damaged	you had driven r B) damaged D) have damage	
14.	If I had time, see the ne A) I'II B) I'd	w film at the cine C) I can	ma. D) I am
15.	A: I smoke too much. B: If I you, I smo A) was / won't C) am / won't	ke at all. B) were / weren D) were / would	
16.	l don't have much money so l ca l travel. A) have / could C) had / can	n't travel. If I B) had / would D) had had / wo	
17.	I'm going out. If the phone A) rang B) rings	, please answe C) would ring	
18.	I the car if I had the righ A) can repair B) repaired	t tools. C) could repair	D) will repair
19.	If you mix yellow and blue, you A) get B) got	green. C) would get	D) gets
20.	I usually take some aspirin if I _ A) had B) have	a headache C) will have	D) would have
21.	If flowers enough water A) don't get B) get	, they die. C) didn't get	D) doesn't get
22.	I write to you if you don A) can't B) couldn't	i't give me your a C) wouldn't	ddress. D) didn't
23.	Your cough get better if A) will B) would	you don't stop sı C) won't	moking. D) didn't
24.	If he a promise, he alwa A) made B) would make		D) makes
25.	If you me, I'd have help A) asked B) would ask	ed you. C) had asked	D) ask
26.	If I ill yesterday, I would A) weren't B) had been	n't have stayed a C) hadn't been	

49.		
	She'd go on a diet if A) you ask her to do C) she will marry a rich man	B) she had had some complaints D) she appeared on TV
50.	She wouldn't have married him A) she weren't beautiful C) she had a villa	if B) he didn't have a lot of money D) he hadn't been an engineer
51.	Tell me A) where is the station C) why she is crying	B) what is your name D) how did you learn English
52.	Ask the driver A) how long does it take to the B) how much we'll pay C) if he had any change D) the car is his own	airport
53.	Does anybody know why A) does the teacher get angry C) is he waiting outside	
54.	"Are you ready?" she asked. Sh A) if I was B) when I am	
55.	l don't know A) when is it C) what time is it	B) what time it is D) when was it
56.	I wonder why A) is the sky blue C) the sky was blue	B) was the sky blue D) the sky is blue
57.	"Why is he smiling ?" I want to A) why he was smiling C) why is he smiling	b know B) why was he smiling D) why he is smiling
58.	I wonder whether on ot A) is there life B) there was	her planets. C) there's life D) was there
59.	Could you tell me where A) the bus station was C) the bus station is	_? B) is the bus station D) was the bus station
60.	She said, "My brother is a stude A) my brother is C) my brother was	nt." She said that a student. B) her brother was D) your brother was
		D, Joan Broarier Was
61.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be	asked. She asked me when
	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be	c) she will be D) she would be
	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV
62.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV ked me a pen. B) did I need D) whether she needed
62. 63.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_ A) he might be	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV b) did I need D) whether she needed late. B) I might be D) he was
62. 63. 64.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_ A) he might be C) he may be "What are you talking about?" I A) am I talking about C) he is talking about	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV a pen. B) did I need D) whether she needed late. B) I might be D) he was Dick asked me what B) I was talking about
62. 63. 64. 65.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne as A) do you need C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_ A) he might be C) he may be "What are you talking about?" I A) am I talking about C) he is talking about C) he is talking about "Can you come to the party?" I	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV ked me a pen. B) did I need D) whether she needed late. B) I might be D) he was Dick asked me what B) I was talking about D) was he talking about David asked me to the party. B) can he come D) whether I can come
62.63.64.65.66.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_ A) he might be C) he may be "What are you talking about?" I A) am I talking about C) he is talking about C) he is talking about "Can you come to the party?" I A) could he come C) if I could come "I have to study." Barbara said_ A) she had to study	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV a pen. B) did I need D) whether she needed late. B) I might be D) he was Dick asked me what B) I was talking about D) was he talking about David asked me to the party. B) can he come D) whether I can come B) if he had to study D) if she has to study
62.63.64.65.66.67.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV "Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_ A) he might be C) he may be "What are you talking about?" If A) am I talking about C) he is talking about C) if I could come T have to study." Barbara said_ A) she had to study C) she has to study I don't know if I succeed A) will B) could	 asked. She asked me when C) she will be D) she would be aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV b) H would watch TV ced me a pen. B) did I need D) whether she needed late. B) I might be D) he was Dick asked me what B) I was talking about D) was he talking about D) was he talking about David asked me to the party. B) can he come D) whether I can come B) if he had to study D) if she has to study d in passing my exam or not.

71.	A) he can't believe C) he couldn't believe	 a. He said it. B) I couldn't believe D) he didn't believe
72.	The nurse doesn't understand w A) is coughing C) would cough	vhy the girl B) was coughing D) cough
73.	I didn't know if he there A) were C) would be	e. B) is going to be D) will be
74.	Peter asked his brother A) where are the hammers C) where is the hammer	B) where was the hammerD) where the hammer was
75.	Father said that A) I'm at my office C) you are at your office	B) he was at his office D) "I'm at my office"
76.	I heard that you at the b A) are B) were	asketball match. C) been D) gone
77.	George said that to Tom A) he'd spoken C) you speak	n. B) he's spoken D) I have spoken
78.	They promised that they A) visit B) would visit	Mike next year.
79.	She was sorry that A) she was late B) she is late	C) was she late D) to be late
80.	" May I use your telephone?" H A) I might use his telephone C) he might use my telephone	
81.	" Can you help me?" She wond A) I can help her C) I could help her	dered if B) she could help me D) she can help me
82.	I don't know where A) the lavatory is C) was the lavatory	B) is the lavatory D) the lavatory was
83.	She asked me if to the r A) I was going C) she is going	neeting. B) I am going D) would she go
84.	The surgeon says, "You may ha says that some pain for A) I might have C) he might	ive some pain for a few days." He a few days. B) he may have D) I may have
85.	0	s?" She wanted to know ifB) I could help themD) I can help them
86.	"Don't walk on the bridge." He A) didn't walk B) to walk	e warned us on that bridge. C) don't walk D) not to walk
87.	"Please be quiet." I asked ther A) be B) not to be	n quiet. C) to be D) are
88.	"Shall I call a taxi?" He asked n A) he should call C) should he call	me if a taxi. B) I should call D) he will call
89.	The teacher told me the A) he is cleaning C) cleaning	board. B) I clean D) to clean
90.	"Open your mouth." The dentis A) to open his mouth C) open your mouth	t told me B) opened my mouth D) to open my mouth
91.	"Don't be late." The teacher tole A) not to be late C) to be late	d us B) not being late D) we don't be late
92.	"Are you free now?" He asked A) I was free B) is she free	her if then. C) she was free D) was she free
93.	The teacher said, "Pick up your The teacher told Mike	
	A) pick up his book C) to pick up my book	B) to pick up her book D) to pick up his book

71. My friend said, "I can't believe it." He said _____ it.

94.	A: Who is that woman?B: I don't knowA) who's that womanC) who that woman is	B) who was that woman D) who that woman was
95.	A: What started the fire?B: Nobody knowsA) who started the fireC) what starts the fire	B) what started the fire D) who'd started the fire
96.	A: What did Julia buy?B: I don't knowA) what she boughtC) what did she buy	B) what she's bought D) what she had bought
97.	Don't look at your friend's pape my friend's paper. A) to look at C) you don't look at	B) I don't look atD) not to look at
98.	He said that A) it is raining C) it was somebody else's bike	B) she is unable to come D) I didn't come
99.	I don't know A) will he come C) he is there	B) what time the next train is D) why did he fail
100	I can't imagine how the A) they are going to rescue C) do they rescue	children. B) did they rescue D) are they going to rescue
101	Janet said that she was hungry. J A) I was hungry C) She was hungry	anet said, "" B) I am hungry D) She is hungry
102	Mike says his father is ill. Mike s A) My father is ill C) My father was ill	ays, "" B) His father is ill D) Your father is ill
103	We said that we were leaving on A) You are leaving on Saturday C) We are leaving on Saturday	
104	The secretary told me that Mr. R The secretary told me, "" A) Mr. Rich was going out C) Mr. Rich has gone out	ich had gone out. B) Mr. Rich goes out D) Mr. Rich is going out
105	Bill said he didn't like to study. I A) I don't like to study C) He doesn't like to study	B) You don't like to study
106	The old lady said she wasn't feelin A) I'm not feeling well C) I don't feel well	ng well. The old lady said, "" B) She isn't feeling well D) She hasn't been feeling well
107	Carol said that she would see m A) You will see me tomorrow C) She will see you tomorrow	e the next day. Carol said, "" B) I will see you tomorrow D) She will see me tomorrow
108	You told me that you would be A) You will be careful C) I will be careful	careful. You said to me, "" B) You would be careful D) Be careful
109	He asked me what I was reading A) What do you read C) What are you reading	g. "?" he asked me. B) What you are reading D) What you were reading
110	I asked the clerk if they had a do clerk. A) Have you got a double room C) Is there a double room	B) Did you have a double room D) They have got a double room
111	I asked her what her name was. A) What is your name C) What is her name	"?" I asked her. B) What my name was D) What her name is
112	They asked me if I was Turkish. ' A) You are Turkish C) Are they Turkish	'?" they asked me. B) Am I Turkish D) Are you Turkish
113	My father told me to do my hon A) You do your homework C) I don't do my homework	nework. My father said, "" B) You don't do your homework D) Do your homework
114	He warned me not to touch the A) I don't touch the wire C) Don't touch the wire	wire. "" he warned me. B) Touch the wire D) I didn't touch the wire

115.	The doctor told A) You eat very C) I don't eat m	little	nuch. "" the de B) Don't eat muc D) Eat very little	octor said to him. ch
116.	He says he is co A) You are cold C) He is cold	ld. He says, "_	" B) I am cold D) I was cold	
117.	The book A) who		is mine. C) whose	D) where
118.			phoned the police C) whose	e. D) that
119.		the singer B) whose	_ songs I like bes C) that	st. D) who
120.			safe for swimmin C) when	g. D) which
121.			er are called mete C) whom	
122.	l like photograp A) when	hs are in B) which	black and white. C) whom	D) whose
123.	Is there a time _ A) when	we can di B) which	scus this problem C) that	n? D) where
124.			n borrow books. C) when	D) that
125.	The factory A) that	he works is c B) which		D) whom
126.	I've got a friend A) whom	father is B) of which		D) whose
127.	His wife, A) who		a fashion model. C) whom	D) whose
128.	the world, died	in 1977.	probably one of t C) whom	he best known in D) of which
129.	A thermostat is	something	controls tempe	eratures.
130.	Miss Snow,		he theatre, is my	
131.	A) who Mustafa Kemal,	B) whom was born	C) where in 1881, became	D) that the first President
	of Turkey on Oc A) that	tober 29th, 1923 B) who	3. C) whom	D) when
132.	It was the blue of A) it caused the C) it is expensiv	accident	B) caused the ac D) which caused	
133.	The man A) who lives ne C) works in a fac	xt door	engineer. B) makes cars D) whose job	
134.	That is the film _ A) it is about Tu C) I watched las	rkish people	B) we are liked D) it is a western	1
135.	A teacher is a m A) works at a sc C) who teaches		B) makes us stuc D) which is liked	
136.	Your heart is the A) which pumps C) it causes hear	s blood	dy B) can't live with D) makes us sad	
137.	I like films A) they are inter C) are not sad o	resting	B) which hasn't a D) that are funny	
138.	I was wa A) While		elephone rang. C) After	D) Until
139.	He broke his leg A) as soon as 		skiing. C) when	D) before

140. I always brush my teeth I go to bed		163. Always turn your television off	
A) before B) as soon as C) while	D) until	A) when you went to bed	
141. We waited the plane took off.		C) after you have fallen asleep	D) before you leave home
A) as soon as B) when C) as	D) until		
		164. She was not listening while	
142. We went out it stopped raining.		A) I was talking	B) we are complaining
A) until B) as soon as C) as	D) while	C) she is very angry with you	D) you tell him something to do
143. I hope he gets here the train leaves.	There isn't another train	165. He went out as	
today.		A) she came in	B) the sun is shining
A) before B) while C) until	D) after	C) I am leaving home	D) he is worried about something
		166 The lights worst out	
144. You must wait the light changes to	green.	166. The lights went out	is started
A) after B) before C) until	D) as soon as	A) when the eight o'clock new B) after I have finished my hon	
		-	lework
145. He hasn't written to us he left.		C) as soon as you arrive home D) before the Prime Minister e	nters the conference hall
A) since B) until C) while	D) when	D) before the runne withster ef	inters the conference nam
		167. They studied hard although	
146 she doesn't enjoy her job, she work		A) they were tired	B) they were good friends
A) Since B) Although C) Because	e D) As	C) they were happy	D) they had a lot to eat
		c, mey were happy	D) they had a lot to car
147. They went out for a walk, the weath	ner was bad.	168. When I got home,	
A) even though B) so		A) my sister opens the door fo	r me
C) therefore D) for		B) I will have a good rest	i inc
		C) my mother was setting the	table
148. He was late he took a taxi to go to		D) my father hasn't come back	
A) as B) because C) so	D) in order to	D) my latter hash t come back	nome
		169. I swim every day when	
149. I use my umbrella it rains.		A) the weather was very hot	B) I will be in Marmaris
A) until B) after C) whenev	ver D) although	C) I am on holiday	D) the sea will get hot
		.,	-,
150 the film is over, I'll go to bed.		170. I usually listen to some classica	al music I am reading.
A) While B) As soon as C) By the t	time D) Until	A) as B) because	C) for D) since
151. I'll never speak to her I live.		171. No buses were running	
A) as long as B) until C) whenever	ver D) whereas	A) because I had no ticket	B) however I was late
		C) as I was at the bus-stop	D) so I had to walk to school
152. She is sneezing she has a cold.	D		
A) so B) before C) wherea	s D) because	172. It is raining now. We'd better w	wait until it
		A) will stop B) stop	C) stops D) stopped
153. It was hot; we went swimming.	D)		
A) because B) therefore C) as long	as D) even though	173. I have a mark on my coat but _	·
		A) it is not noticeable	B) I've cleaned it
1 EA Up didn't know the answers to the aversion	be guessed	The field motified able	
154. He didn't know the answers to the exercise A as B even the up C because		C) you can see it	D) it was very small
154. He didn't know the answers to the exerciseA) asB) even though C) because		C) you can see it	
A) as B) even though C) because)
A) as B) even though C) because 155.1 had toothache		C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police	D B) I called an ambulance
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist 		C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police)
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist 		C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me	D B) I called an ambulance e D) I answered the advertisement
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist 		C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help mo 175. You'd better take care of yours	D B) I called an ambulance e D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise,
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist 		 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold
 A) as B) even though C) because 155.1 had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 		C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help mo 175. You'd better take care of yours	D B) I called an ambulance e D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise,
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. 	e D) so	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold
 A) as B) even though C) because 155.1 had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 		 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 	e D) so D) until	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too later 	D) until	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 	e D) so D) until	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too late A) will get B) got C) gets 	D) until	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, 	 B) I called an ambulance b) I called an ambulance c) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too later 	D) so D) until ate for the theatre. D) get	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight 	 B) I called an ambulance b) I called an ambulance c) I answered the advertisement elf, otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. 	D) so D) until ate for the theatre. D) get	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, 	 B) I called an ambulance b) I called an ambulance c) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. 	D) so D) until ate for the theatre. D) get	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as 	D) so D) until ate for the theatre. D) get	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too late A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan 	D) until D) until ate for the theatre. D) get D) when	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever,
 A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too late A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan 	D) until D) until ate for the theatre. D) get D) when ne will take off	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicing 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever,
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when	D) until D) until D) until the for the theatre. D) get D) when he will take off e going to phone	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever,
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when	D) until D) until ate for the theatre. D) get D) when ne will take off	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicing 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever,
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him here was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane	D) until D) until D) until the for the theatre. D) get D) when he will take off e going to phone	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf, otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight vever, th me
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him here was a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane	D) until D) until D) until the for the theatre. D) get D) when the will take off the going to phone the will take off	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf, otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me the
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plan C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when we will take off e going to phone he will take off l get there	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf, otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me the the a lot of people ignore it
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plan C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was reading	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when D) when will take off e going to phone will take off l get there	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement elf, otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me the
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plan C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was reading	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when we will take off e going to phone he will take off l get there	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there C) nobody smokes 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight Power, th me me a lot of people ignore it D) everybody must obey this
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when D) when we will take off e going to phone will take off l get there	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there C) nobody smokes 180. We can't do anything before 	 B) I called an ambulance b) I answered the advertisement c) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me ne a lot of people ignore it D) everybody must obey this
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although A) so B) although C) gets 157. By the time he A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was re C) it isn't hot D) the weat	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when D) when will take off e going to phone he will take off I get there aining ather was good	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there C) nobody smokes 180. We can't do anything before 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight Power, the mene a lot of people ignore it D) everybody must obey this B) the doctor didn't come
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him here, a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plan C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was re C) it isn't hot D) the weak 162. as soon as I get home. A) I will phone you B) I have to	D) until D) until D) until te for the theatre. D) get D) when te will take off e going to phone he will take off l get there aining ather was good aken a shower	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there C) nobody smokes 180. We can't do anything before 	 B) I called an ambulance b) I answered the advertisement c) I answered the advertisement elf , otherwise, B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me ne a lot of people ignore it D) everybody must obey this
A) as B) even though C) because 155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist D) so I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth 156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although A) so B) although C) after 157. By the time he here, it will be too la A) will get B) got C) gets 158. I have known him here, a baby. A) for B) since C) because 159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plan C) you are ready D) they are 160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plan C) you arrive D) you will 161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was re C) it isn't hot D) the weak 162. as soon as I get home. A) I will phone you B) I have to	D) until D) until D) until D) get D) get D) when D) when will take off e going to phone he will take off I get there aining ather was good	 C) you can see it 174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me 175. You'd better take care of yours A) it is very cold outside C) put on a sweater 176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis C) she might get sick 177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight C) he is getting fatter 178. The doctor examined me; how A) he found nothing wrong wi B) he prescribed some medicin C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection 179. There is 'no smoking' sign in o A) I never smoke there C) nobody smokes 180. We can't do anything before 	 B) I called an ambulance D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e D) I answered the advertisement e B) you will catch cold D) you should take a hot shower B) she is also rich D) she reads a lot B) he is gaining weight D) he is putting on weight D) he is putting on weight rever, th me B) a lot of people ignore it D) everybody must obey this B) the doctor didn't come

_

INTERMEDIATE UPPER-INTERMEDIATE

adjective - adverb - noun clauses

	Choose the best answer. I don't know to telephone. A) whom did Tom want B) why was Tom going	 21. Teachers have found the overhead projector to be invaluable as a teaching aid. Teachers have found that the overhead projector A) to be invaluable as a teaching aid
	C) when is Tom D) who Tom was going No one seemed to know A) why was he angry	B) is invaluable as a teaching aid C) was invaluable as a teaching aid D) invaluable as a teaching aid
	B) which party has wonC) when the festival was due to startD) what is his latest decision	 22. The law requires that all cars regularly tested for safety and efficiency. A) should be B) to be C) were to be D) have to be
	"Why don't we go out for dinner?" His wife suggested that A) they would go out for dinner	 23. I assured him that he pneumonia. A) should get B) would get C) get D) gets
	B) they should go out for dinnerC) we will go out for dinnerD) we'd like to go out for dinner	24. He began to realize that he mistake. A) is making B) has made C) had made D) will make
	"Oh dear! It looks as if it is going to rain again." Mother was afraid that A) it was raining again B) it was going to rain	25. The Prime minister warned that higher wages higher prices. A) would mean B) will mean C) mean D) to mean
	C) it is going to rain again D) it looked like rain again "Fantastic! I've actually passed my exam!" exclaimed Janet. Janet	 26. Many people considered it to be cruel to send animals in rockets into outer space. Many people consider that cruel to send animals in rockets
	was delighted to find that A) I'd passed my exam B) I've passed my exam	into further space. A) to be B) it to be C) it is D) it was
6.	C) she's passed her exam D) she'd passed her exam I doubt anybody knows how to solve the housing problem in Turkey. A) whether B) which C) why D) what	 27. The Prime Minister clearly suspects his party to have little chance of winning the next election. The Prime Minister clearly suspects that his party little chance of winning the next election.
7.	It is important that you late. A) don't be B) won't be C) not to be D) not be	A) to have B) has C) would have D) had 28. The witness later disclosed the evidence to have been destroyed.
8.	The doctor recommended that she in bed for a few days. A) will stay B) stay C) would stay D) to stay	The witness later disclosed that the evidenceA) to be destroyedB) had been destroyedC) has been destroyedD) would be destroyed
	The bank manager suggested that I again the following year. A) should apply B) applied C) to apply D) would apply	29. Researches have now proved that earlier theories incorrect.A) were B) had been C) to have been D) to be
	is still uncertain. A) Why did they lose the match B) He is really guilty C) When will they come D) Who first reported the fire	 30. "May I have my letters addressed in care of your office?" asked Mr. Taylor. Mr. Taylor asked if letters addressed in care of office.
	The accused pretended that he the lawyer's question.A) didn't understandB) hasn't understoodC) doesn't understandD) wouldn't understand	 A) he may have his / my B) I might have my / your C) he may have his / his D) he might have his / my 31. The doctor says, "The moisture in the air might affect your breathing."
	His doctor recommended that he taking sleeping pills for a while. A) would try B) should try C) tries D) tried	He thinks that the moisture in the air A) might affect my breathing B) might affect your breathing C) would affect my breathing D) may affect your breathing
	next was lost in the general uproar. A) What the speaker said B) That the speaker said B) That the speaker said	32. "I'd love to come." she said. She said to come.A) she'd liked B) I'd like C) she'd like D) I'd liked
14.	C) What did the speaker say D) The speaker said that is where you get all your energy from. A) It amazes me B) That amazes me	 33. "Which of these films have you seen?" My friend asked me which of the films A) have I seen B) I had seen C) you had seen D) have you seen
15.	C) What amazes me D) That amazed me me to do is out of question.	 34. "Whom did you see at the concert last night?" She asked us whom the other night.
	A) What you are askingB) How you are askingC) That you askD) That you asked	A) I'd seen B) we'd seen C) we saw D) I saw 35. They asked, "Is the work going to be easy?" They wondered if
	No one doubtedsincere in his beliefs.A) what he wasB) that he wasC) why was heD) that he is	A) was work going to be easyB) the work is going to be easyC) the work was easyD) the work was going to be easy
17.	He didn't even apologize. This made her really angry he didn't even apologize made her really angry.	 36. He asked "Have you read <i>The old Man and the Sea</i>, Ted?" He wanted to know if <i>The old Man and the Sea</i>. A) I'd read B) he'd read C) I have read D) he has read
18.	A) Why B) What C) The fact that D) The reason made her angry was the fact that her husband had forgotten her birthday. A) Why B) The fact that C) What D) The thing	37. "Please give me a pain killer." the patient said. The patient begged the nurse a pain killer. A) to give her C) she would give me D) to give me
	On entering the restaurant, I immediately realized so popular. A) why was it B) how is it C) the fact that was D) why it was	 38. "Don't eat those cherries, they are poisonous," said David. David not to eat those cherries because they were poisonous. A) didn't want me B) said to me that
	Where the pilot finally managed to land A) is not known B) nobody knows; C) we don't know D) nobody knew	C) warned me D) suggested that 39. "Did she agree with me?" He wondered if A) she'd agreed with he B) she agreed with him C) she'd agreed with him D) she'd agree with him

40.	I wanted to know why no one A) had come B) hadn't come C) has come D) hasn't come	60. The fact that the experts say stagnation will continue for some time
41.	Everybody said, "We're glad the danger is over." Everybody said that A) he was glad the danger was over B) they are glad the danger is over	 A) industry will suffer a lot B) we should be prepared for higher inflation C) is annoying D) we cannot avoid it
42.	C) they were glad the danger was over D) he is glad the danger is over was to have dinner after the meeting.	 61. If grades are going to be given to students for their reports, it is suggested that these for expression and use of language. A) given B) to be given C) are given D) be given
	A) What we are to do B) Which we needed C) What I wanted to do D) Why he comes I recommended that the patient on as soon as possible.	62.best is riding horses.A) She likesB) That she likesC) What she likedD) What she likes
45.	A) is operated B) operated C) would be operated D) be operated	63. We had hoped the game, but other team played very well. A) the National Team to win
44.	George told me thatwith his roommate next semester.A) he'd rather not liveB) he wouldn't have livedC) he won't liveD) he hadn't lived	B) that the National Team win C) that the National Team would win D) the National Team's winning
45.	"I'll hit you!" to hit me. A) He suggested B) He threatened	64. It is important that he his reservations by Saturday. A) will confirm B) confirm C) confirms D) must confirm
46.	 C) He promised D) He offered "Would you like to come to my party?" He invited her A) she'd like to come to his party B) she'd like to come to my party C) if she'd come to his party 	 65. He asked me if I had ever played the piano. He asked me, "?" A) Do you ever play the piano B) Did you ever play the piano C) Have I ever played the piano D) Have you ever played the piano
47.	D) to come to his partyI didn't hear because there was so much noise where I was sitting.A) what was he saying B) what he has said	 66. The doctor asked the patient if she had had a heart attack before. The doctor asked the patient," a heart attack before ?" A) Has she had B) Have you had C) Did she have D) Did you have
48.	C) what did he say D) what he said	67. It is urgent that he on time. A) arrived B) will arrive C) would arrive D) arrive
40	A) that she answerB) she answersC) that she would answerD) she will answer	68. It is important that you honest. A) will be B) be C) were D) to be
49.	I have no ideaA) what does this word meanB) why he has leftC) when will he arriveD) how was he killed	 69. The doctor recommended that I weight. A) should lose B) would lose C) must lose D) will lose 70. Julia must understand the question. It is necessary.
50.	"Let's go to the cinema this evening," she said. She suggested that they to the cinema that evening. A) should go B) would go C) will go D) had gone	It is necessary that Julia the question. A) understood B) understands C) must understand D) should understand
51.	A: Are you going to complain to the police? B: Yes, that is A) what I have done B) what I'm going to do C) what I was going to do D) what I would do	 71. Bill must talk to the teacher. It is urgent. It is urgent that Bill to the teacher. A) must talk B) talk C) talks D) has talked 72 because he got bored so easily.
52.	He to me that he had written a new book. A) told B) tells C) has said D) said	A) Why he left earlyB) Why he was embarrassedC) Why did he get angryD) Why he acted as he did was
53.	She said to walk back home.A) she'd ratherB) she'd preferC) she'd betterD) she has got	 73. I can't imagine A) why did he recommend him B) who recommended him for training
54.	I knew that would be difficult.A) their comingB) they would comeC) they cameD) they were coming	C) when will he recommend meD) how will he recommend him74. What would have suited him better
55.	It is important that the bilateral talks. A) he attend B) he attends C) he attended D) he'll attend	A) would be to be a politician B) to give up smoking C) he shouldn't have married her D) than his father's job
56.	We urge that the plansA) not approvedB) not be approvedC) not to be approvedD) won't be approved	 75. I suggested that she a doctor. A) will see B) would see C) must see D) see
57.	We now insist that all cars seat belts to reduce the death toll. A) to have B) will have C) have had D) have	76. I don't knowA) they were thinking aboutB) that they were thinking about
58.	makes visiting him very difficult. A) The fact that he is very busy	C) what do they think about D) what they were thinking about
	B) The reason why he is very busyC) What I know is that he is very busyD) It is a fact that he is very busy	77. I insisted that he me the money. A) was paid B) be paid C) pay D) will pay
59.	was clear from his letter. A) He was angry B) He resented being treated rudely C) That he was not interested D) What I knew	 78. It is not probable that in the next ten years. A) the world's population stopped B) man must discover a cure for cancer C) computers must become more important D) air pollution will decrease

79.	A) He got selected president B) Where they got the idea from	n	98.	It is necessary A) will be	that everyone _ B) be	C) are	time. D) to be
	C) He has got a lot of money D) How can they beat us		99.	now" I told her			e interest is high
80.	I don't know much about art bu	t I know		A) would open		C) open	D) had opened
	A) what I likeB) who is a good artistC) what is it likeD) why are people paying that it	much	100.	. Our teacher wis A) chose C) would choos		another professic B) had chosen D) has chosen	n.
81.	Do you think man will A) is it possible that	B) it is possible that	101.	place.			am before it takes
87	C) will it be possible Mike must explain his idea. It is	D) it became possible important. It is important that Mike	102	A) would tell	B) has told here now. I	C) had told	D) tells
021	his ideas. A) explain B) will explain			A) are	B) were	C) had been	D) will be
02	Why is it necessary that		103.			u would enjoy joi C) may come	
65.	A) for him to study C) he consult an expert	_^ B) he will have an operation D) he applied for a job	104.	She won't help	me. I wish she _	me.	
84.	He advised that she th	e bad news.	105	A) will help	B) would help		D) had helped
	A) not be told C) isn't told	B) not to be told D) wouldn't tell	105.	A) didn't miss C) wouldn't miss		w I'll have to wa B) hadn't misse D) wouldn't hav	d
85.	He asked us whom we would vi	sit. He asked us, "Whom?"	106		we toni		
	A) will you visit C) you will visit	B) would you visit D) we would visit	100.	A) weren't goir C) don't go	ng	B) aren't going D) hadn't gone	
86.	The teacher insisted on the stu	dents' arriving punctually for their	107	. It is raining. I w	ish it	-,	
	lessons. The teacher insisted that the stu	udents punctually for their		A) hadn't rain		B) didn't rain	
	lessons.			C) weren't raini		D) isn't raining	
	A) had arrived C) would arrive	B) should arrive D) have to arrive	108.	A) has been	o late, he wished B) had been	l he a be C) were	D) would be
87.	Most people don't even know		109.			• • •	different.
	A) why has he resigned C) what good music is	B) where was he buried D) where did they take him	110	A) are I wish he	 B) will be to Tokyo with 	C) would be me last weeken	D) were d.
88.	I refuse to believe her having to	old me the truth. I refuse to believe		A) came	B) would come		D) could come
	that she me the truth.A) tellB) tells	C) had told D) would tell	111.	. I wish that you you'd have enjo		ad headache bec	ause I'm sure that
89.	They proposed that a new high A) should build B) must build	-		A) didn't have C) wouldn't have		B) hadn't had D) won't have	
90.	It is desirable that no one else _		112.		with you la		
91.	A) doesn't know B) know That she was chosen Miss Turke	C) to know D) will know	113.	A) went You might have	-	C) have gone h after you'd use	D) could've gone d it.
	A) made me happy	,		I wish you	the bath afte	er using it.	
	B) nobody was glad about itC) everybody approved it		114	A) had cleaned		C) would clean	
	D) everyone present voted in he	er favor	114.	a bit earlier on l		lier on Mondays. I	wish you
92.	Whether they do it or not A) don't make any difference			A) had come C) were coming	ł	B) would've cor D) would come	ne
03	C) created a big problem I am satisfied	D) will cause a lot of disturbance	115.	. You might have birthday.	e remembered m	y birthday. I wisł	n you my
<i>y</i> J .	A) that she came third in the co B) it was our victory against end	-		A) had rememb C) would remer		B) remembered D) could remem	iber
	C) what you promised to do D) will make her happy, I believ		116.	You might mak	e less noise. If or	nly you le	ess noise.
94.	The fact that they blamed us for			A) had made	•		D) might make
	A) which was not our fault C) at which a person was killed	B) was surprising	117.	problem.			ped you with the
95.	is a fact.		119	A) weren't	B) hadn't been		D) haven't been ore the new term
	A) That the poor have a hard life C) He came first	e B) The world is round D) What is he saying	110.	starts.		Some shoes ber	ore the new term
				A) was buying C) would buy		B) was going toD) had bought	buy
96.	Did help him in his c A) the fact that his father was						
	B) he was rich and friendly		119.	. I wish our scho A) had had	ool a bi B) would have	gger library than C) had	it has. D) will have
	C) that he won a scholarship D) his teacher recommended h	im	120.	I wish we	late for this	film. I can't foll	ow the story.
97	It is incredible that			A) didn't arriveC) wouldn't arrive		B) hadn't arriveD) wouldn't have	
21.	A) she study very hard	B) will be the result					. c anvea
	C) he undergo an operation	D) he has passed his exams					

_

121. She wishes she younA) wereB) would be	
122. A: Janet couldn't come to the B: I wish she	concert last night.
A) is able to come C) could have come	B) was able to come D) had come
123.1 couldn't get through the traf I wish I through the tra	
A) am able to get C) was able to get	B) had been able to get D) would have got
124. My father wasn't able to pay th	e money back.
l wish my father the m A) could have paid C) could pay	oney back. B) were able to pay D) would be able to pay
125. It is a pity you drink too much. A) don't drink B) won't drink	If only you so much. C) didn't drink D) hadn't drunk
126. It is a pity that we rejected thei proposal.	r proposal. If only we their
A) won't reject C) wouldn't reject	B) hadn't rejected D) didn't reject
127. A: I must go home now. B: I w	
A) don't have to go C) didn't have to go	B) mustn't have gone D) needn't have gone
128. A: Don't you have enough time	
B: No, I don't. I wish I A) did have B) had had	C) do have D) will have
129. The bus always stops at every bus-stop.	bus-stop. I wish it at everyC) hadn't stopped D) won't stop
130. The party was so bad that they	
A) they didn't goC) they didn't have to go	B) they wouldn't have gone
131. A: Sandy had an accident beca	use she wasn't careful.
B: If only she	
B: If only she A) had been careful C) would be careful	B) were careful D) would have been careful
A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h	D) would have been careful
A) had been careful C) would be careful	D) would have been careful
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matc 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matc B: If only it A) won't be raining 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because for the second secon	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress.
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because for the second secon	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress. expensive dress.
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because for the second secon	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress.
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because f B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant . 	 D) would have been careful b) had been able to find D) had found it b) bad found it b) bad found it b) bad found it b) because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining D) weren't raining ant such an expensive dress. expensive dress. B) wouldn't have bought D) could have bought
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the mator B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't the raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant. A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress. expensive dress. B) wouldn't have bought D) could have bought ? B) that he has been re-elected D) if we had been offered the job
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant _ A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress. expensive dress. B) wouldn't have bought D) could have bought ? B) that he has been re-elected D) if we had been offered the job molecule consists of two atoms of
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because h B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant _ A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy 	 D) would have been careful and can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it b) bad found it c) woren't raining b) sin't raining c) wouldn't have bought C) whose D) of which
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because for the second secon	 D) would have been careful and a can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it b) had found it b) had found it c) had found it b) had found it b) had found it c) had found it b) had found it c) whose b) of which c) whom c) b) of which
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because fill B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy A) which B) whom 137. A dynamo is a machine A) who B) which 138. The student couldn't remember A) when B) which 139. That is the hotel I stage 	 D) would have been careful and a been able to find b) had been able to find b) had found it b) had found it b) had found it c) had found it b) had found it c) had found it c) had found it c) had found it c) weren't raining c) weren't raining c) weren't raining c) weren't have bought c) could have bought c) whose d) of which fitter was born. c) at which c) where
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because f B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy A) who B) which 138. The student couldn't remember A) when B) which 139. That is the hotel I staye A) where B) which 	 D) would have been careful and a been able to find b) had been able to find b) had found it b) had found it b) had found it b) had found it c) had found it b) had found it c) would have bought c) could have bought c) whose d) of which c) at which c) whose
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because f B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant _ A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy A) who B) whom 137. A dynamo is a machine A) who B) which 138. The student couldn't remember A) when B) which 139. That is the hotel I staye A) whore B) which 140. Hydrogen is an element atomic weight is 1.008. A) whose / whose 	 D) would have been careful and a been able to find b) had been able to find c) had found it b) had found it b) had found it b) had found it b) had found it c) had found it b) had found it c) had found it c) had found it d) weren't raining d) whose d) which / whose
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because f B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant . A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy A) who B) whom 137. A dynamo is a machine A) who B) which 138. The student couldn't remember A) when B) which 139. That is the hotel I staye A) whose / whose C) which / of which 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress. expensive dress. B) wouldn't have bought D) could have bought ? B) that he has been re-elected D) if we had been offered the job molecule consists of two atoms of gen. C) whose D) of which is used for producing electricity. C) whom D) of which r the year Hitler was born. C) at which D) where ed at. C) that D) whose atomic number is 1 and B) of which / whose D) which / whose D) which / whose
 A) had been careful C) would be careful 132. A: Robert is unhappy because f B: If only he A) could have found it C) could find it 133. A: We have to cancel the matce B: If only it A) won't be raining C) didn't rain 134. A: Mary is sorry that she bough B: If only she such an e A) didn't buy C) hadn't bought 135. Don't you think it is significant _ A) in case he fails C) how comfortable is it 136. Water is a compound hydrogen and one atom of oxy A) who B) whom 137. A dynamo is a machine A) who B) which 138. The student couldn't remember A) when B) which 139. That is the hotel I staye A) whore B) which 140. Hydrogen is an element atomic weight is 1.008. A) whose / whose 	 D) would have been careful ne can't find his passport. B) had been able to find D) had found it h because it is raining. B) isn't raining D) weren't raining nt such an expensive dress. expensive dress. B) wouldn't have bought D) could have bought D) could have bought P) could have bought P) could have bought C) whose D) of which is used for producing electricity. C) whose D) of which The year Hitler was born. C) at which D) whose atomic number is 1 and B) of which / whose D) which / whose D) which / whose D) which / whose

142 14			c. I c. c.i	
A) v B) v C) th	vhose son /hich is far nat you me	,, is a is in jail now nous worldwide t at the seminar red in Spain	friend of my fath	ers.
	problem w nat has		ery a dea C) who had	
A) e B) al C) al	ither was e l of which l of them v	y questions on th easy were difficult vere very hard were very intere		
	ooking for /hom	something with B) which	I can cle C) that	an the board. D) whose
their	tlemen, fro • tempers. /hich	m we e B) who	xpect politeness, C) whom	ought not to lose D) where
147. You A) tl		on, for l' B) which	m grateful, is very C) whom	y helpful. D) whose
	۱v		eive high wages.	D) whose
149. He c A) w B) o C) w D) w	lid his mec who is very f which is le hich specia whose patie	lical training at a famous as a surg ocated just besic alizes in heart su ents are treated v	hospital geon le a river rgery rery carefully	
A) w B) th C) w	vhere we m nat was ope vhich were		pera, pointed general of y the Minister of	
A) th B) he C) is	nat had reti e gave a se an electric	, said he did ired a few weeks eries of interview cal engineer eady over sixty -	s ago s	
A) tl B) w C) w	nat was kno hose firm o re haven't o	, shot hims own to be very r closed because c ever met him veral factories	ich	
A) n B) it C) w	nost of ther was impos here farmin	be grown in des m are in Africa ssible to cultivate ng would be imp own as dry areas	e the land possible without in	rrigation
A) v B) th C) v	/hich need ney are beh /ho have be	are having sp more care ind the other bo een offered a sch own factories	ys	
A) v	as they /ho told us /hen they c		B) are against th D) which is very	
A) th	refused to ne rain was rhich made	late	bout the delay, _ B) that caused a D) whose passer	
A) it	-	d an enormous s ell — done licious	teak, B) which cost hi D) he ate all by	
matl A) tl B) ve C) m	ns test. ney study v ery few of t nost of who	the early class, very hard all sem them had studied om had studied t I hard last week	ester d very hard	vell on yesterday's

159. He forgot to get the tickets, _ A) whose wife got very angry	
B) his wife had booked yesterd	ay
C) where his wife wanted to se D) which annoyed his wife ver	
160. It is nuclear war, which could A) which is a great danger	
B) its power is unquestionableC) that we must avoidD) everybody knows it is dang	erous
161. The book was boring A) such / that B) so / that	I only could read two chapters. C) very / that D) too / that
162. It was a boring book A) such / that B) so / that	I only could read two chapters. C) too / as D) very / as
163 you talk to him,	
A) Much / the more C) More / more	B) The more / the less D) The most / the most
164 I didn't know anybody a	at the reception, I had a good time.
A) In spite of that C) Even if	B) Even so D) Even though
165 I've finished "A Tale of Tw A) Therefore B) Even if	vo Cities, I'll read "Oliver Twist". C) Though D) Now that
166. No sooner had I opened the doo A) when B) before	or the telephone rang. C) than D) as soon as
167 you're happy about it, I A) As long as B) Whatever	
168. He didn't have any money,	
169. He had enough money to buy a t	
	B) nevertheless D) because
170. He wanted to go with us;	he packed his suitcase.
A) so B) nevertheless	C) moreover D) but
A) soB) nevertheless171. It is late;, it is raining caA) thereforeB) nevertheless	ats and dogs.
171. It is late;, it is raining ca	ts and dogs. C) because D) moreover
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho 	ts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired.
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 	uts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. A) was finished 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time;A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it.
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. Y A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case D) in order to
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 	ts and dogs. D) moreover C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. D) however C) therefore D) however urs; , she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case C) in case D) in order to oon as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 178. When she arrived, I was pretty 	ts and dogs. D) moreover C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. D) however C) therefore D) however urs; , she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case C) in case D) in order to oon as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 	ts and dogs. D) moreover C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. D) however C) therefore D) however urs; , she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case C) in case D) in order to oon as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 178. When she arrived, I was pretty eight o'clock. A) had been waiting 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case D) in order to pon as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished r fed up, because I since B) have waited D) had waited traffic.
 171. It is late;, it is raining cat A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time;A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight hot A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. VA) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her,A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 178. When she arrived, I was pretty eight o'clock. A) had been waiting C) have been waiting 179. We left early avoid the 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case D) in order to on as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished r fed up, because I since B) have waited D) had waited traffic. C) so as to D) not to wake the children.
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 178. When she arrived, I was pretty eight o'clock. A) had been waiting C) have been waiting 179. We left early avoid the A) because B) so as not to 180. They tiptoed up the stairs 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case D) in order to oon as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished r fed up, because I since B) have waited D) had waited traffic. C) so as to D) not to wake the children. C) so as to D) because of
 171. It is late;, it is raining ca A) therefore B) nevertheless 172. I didn't have enough time; A) nevertheless B) moreover 173. She's been working for eight ho A) consequently C) nevertheless 174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. V A) was finished C) finished 175. She dressed the child in a heavy cold. A) because B) therefore 176. I've written it down for her, A) so as to B) therefore 177. I will go home for vacation as so A) will finish B) finish 178. When she arrived, I was pretty eight o'clock. A) had been waiting C) have been waiting 179. We left early avoid the A) because B) so as not to 180. They tiptoed up the stairs A) in order to B) so as not to 	tts and dogs. C) because D) moreover , I couldn't go. C) therefore D) however urs;, she is tired. B) however D) because When I this, I'll join you. B) will finish D) have finished overcoat, he should catch C) however D) lest she forgets it. C) in case D) in order to you as I my exams. C) am finishing D) finished r fed up, because I since B) have waited D) had waited traffic. C) so as to D) not to wake the children. C) so as to D) because of r fine. C) won't be D) isn't th't get your letter.

183. Dr. King gives interesting lect with his students.		ry popular
A) however C) but also	B) consequently D) not only	
184. Robert didn't study for the tes A) consequently	B) the	veil. erefore
C) moreover	D) nevertheless	ab manay
185. James wants to buy a new car, A) however B) therefore	C) moreover D) con	nsequently
186. He found everything rather strat A) would never C) has never been	nge, as he abro B) had never been D) will never be	ad before.
187 coal reserves are abu requires an active program of d A) Even though	evelopment. B) Therefore	e of them
C) So that188 the price of petrol is so	D) Nevertheless	n a car any
More. A) However B) Now that		
189 the bans remained in f	orce, Turkey could not o	laim to be
fully democratic. A) Unless B) Provided	C) As long as D) Be	cause of
190. Doctors often use X-rayst A) so that B) as long as	hey can pass through skin C) provided D) ne	n and flesh. vertheless
191. Within another hundred years we of energy, the world's r		
	C) unless D) wh	
192. An airline pilot and a racing dr possess good judgment and the A) however B) so that		in a crisis.
193. They built a high fence around get out.	the building no	one could
A) as B) so that		
194. The old woman had to stand all down on the bus.		
A) so B) so that 195. He stole the money I w		hough
A) due to B) in case	C) because D) alt	•
196. We were late A) so / that B) such / than	C) very / then D) too	lstanbul. o / to
197. I had to work until midnight A) although B) so that		ovided that
198 I took an aspirin, I still A) Even though B) Nevertheles		
199. A: You studied hard. Did you pa B: No, I studied hard, I A) because B) as		less
200. It was cold; we went o A) even though C) so	n a picnic. B) nevertheless D) while	
201 he had a broken leg, he A) Nevertheless C) In spite of	e continued to go to clas B) In spite of the fact th D) Because of	
202. Some people are fat, o A) because B) in spite of	thers are thin. C) despite of D) wh	ereas
203 some students think ph A) As B) even	-	it difficult.
204. Do you want to walk? The rain h the rain's stopped, do A) In spite of B) As long as	nas stopped. you want to walk?	
205 it's raining, I think I'll si A) As long as		
C) Despite of	D) On the other hand	
206 Monday is a national ho closed.	liday, all government off	ìces will be
A) Whereas B) Since	C) While D) Be	cause of

207. I'll eat lunch with you there is enough for both of us.A) providedB) so asC) thereforeD) whereas	22
208. We'll get along just fine he minds his own business.A) asB) thereforeC) as long asD) so that	22
209. Apparently Betty is jealous I get better grades than she does.	
A) in spite of B) in case C) moreover D) because	
210 I apologized, he looked as if he wanted to strangle me. A) In spite of B) Even though C) Because D) Therefore	22
211. The government puts up taxes get more money from us.A) in order toB) asC) becauseD) so that	23
212. I wrote down the address I wouldn't forget it.A) becauseB) so as toC) so thatD) as	23
213. Roy talks nonsense that no one listens to him any more. A) although B) as if C) like D) such	
214. She doesn't mind working overtime she's paid for it.	23
A) provided that B) so that C) as a result D) in case	
215. We have to do the job we like it or not.	23
A) if B) whether C) unless D) provided that	
216. I did my homework our teacher had instructed.A) asB) in order thatC) for fear thatD) so that	23
217. I'll give you my telephone number you want to get in touch	
with me again. A) although B) in case C) so that D) as if	23
218. I obeyed her she should be angry. A) provided that B) but C) unless D) lest	
219. Please turn down the TV. I want to be able to get to sleep. Please	
turn down the TV so that	23
A) I am getting to sleepB) I'll be able to sleepC) I could get to sleepD) I can get to sleep	20
220. Please be quiet so that	23
A) the teacher will get angry B) I can hear what the teacher is saying	
C) I heard what the teacher said D) to hear what the teacher is saying	
221. Mike decided to become an anthropologist	
A) so he can study the life of a primitive tribeB) that's why he will watch the documentary film on a primitive	23
tribe	
C) after he saw a documentary film on a primitive tribe D) due to the fact that the film is- on a primitive tribe	23
222. "Having seen that film before, she wants to see a different one."	
means: A) As she has seen a different film before, she can see this film. B) Because she's seen that film before, she wants to go to different	24
one. C) As she'd seen that film before, she wanted to see a different one.	
D) Because she wants to see that film, she can watch it.	
b) because she wants to see that him, she can water h.	24
223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means:	24 24
223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means:A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night.B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday.	24
223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means:A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night.	
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. 	24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. 	24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: 	24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane. 	24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. 	24 24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane. 225. Since he's not interested in classical music, he A) hasn't gone to the concert B) would have gone to the concert 	24 24 24 24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane. 225. Since he's not interested in classical music, he A) hasn't gone to the concert 	24 24 24 24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane. 225. Since he's not interested in classical music, he A) hasn't gone to the concert B) would have gone to the concert C) had decided not to go to the concert D) was supposed to go to the concert 226 the semester is finished, I'm going to rest a few days and 	24 24 24 24 24 24 24
 223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means: A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night. B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday. C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now. D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day. 224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means: A) My plane had left ten minutes ago. B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off. C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane. 225. Since he's not interested in classical music, he A) hasn't gone to the concert B) would have gone to the concert C) had decided not to go to the concert D) was supposed to go to the concert 	24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24

227.	This is A) such a boring			it. ng D) so boring
228.	I can't repair th A) that it has brol B) because I had C) so I will get so D) unless the rep	ken down it repaired omeone to do it	for me	
229.	l've gained A) so many			of my old clothes. D) too much
230.	remember all of	their names.	last few days tha C) so much	at I can't possibly D) too much
231.	Ever since I was A) am	a child, I B) was	_ afraid of dogs. C) have been	D) will be
232.	Janet's contact le A) was playing C) has been play		while she B) is playing D) played	-
233.	Be sure to reread in to the teacher A) are handed C) having hander	tomorrow.	ion for errors befo B) hand D) handed	ore you it
234.	By the time I lear A) have lived C) will live	ve this city, I	B) would have li D) will have live	ved
235.	"We can't leave A) We can't leav B) We must leav C) Peggy is waiti D) We must stay	e because Pegg e now, because ing; we can't lea	y isn't here. Peggy is waiting ave.	
236.	" the ter A) In spite of		e enjoyed oursel C) Although	
237.	something was w wrong. A) As soon as m B) Before my roc	vrong." means: _ y roommate en ommate walked ny roommate ca	I knew th tered the room, into the room, me into the room	tely, I knew that at something was 1,
238.	A) In spite of C) Because	n she's done hir	n, he still loves h B) Although D) Even though	er.
239.	A) In spite of C) Therefore	y, l still can't do	-	
240.	quickly A) Although C) Moreover	you work, you'l		
241.	You'd better leav	/e now B) in case	, you'll have to g	get a taxi home. D) still
242.	He left school at A) because	sixteen, B) for	_ he has had no r C) so	real education. D) even though
243.	She didn't seem A) like	to recognize m B) as if	e we had C) although	d never met. D) yet
244.	The food may be A) very much	e good at the Ha B) far too	arvard but it's C) even so	expensive. D) quite a lot
245.	People normally A) the same	treat you just B) as if	you treat th C) as though	nem. D) as
246.	He acted strange A) otherwise	ely, he B) like	was frightened, C) as though	D) the way
247.	The weather was A) such / then		C) so / that	go to the seaside. D) too / that
248.	It was hot, A) because	I didn't neec B) so	l my coat. C) however	D) although
249.		phones in living B) but	rooms, and C) neither	_ does her sister. D) too

250 everybody seemed to be out of cigarettes, I passed mine	267.1 get an electrician to check all my electrical appliances every
round. A) As B) So C) So that D) In order that	autumn whether or not
,,	A) they are giving trouble B) they don't need checking
251 she had sung, the whole audience stood and applauded loudly.	C) he is very good at it
A) Although B) After C) Now that D) So long as	D) he charges me a lot
252 he is very rich, he lives very simply. A) After B) While C) As D) Although	268. "They built a statue of him lest people should forget what he had done." means:
253 you say to her, she still keeps smiling.	A) They built a statue of him so that people would not forget what he
A) However B) Moreover C) Whatever D) Whenever	had done. B) They built a statue of him because people wouldn't forget what
254. You shouldn't be rude, you're very angry. A) even if B) however C) as if D) therefore	he had done C) As people would forget what he had done one day, they built a statue of him
255. You can phone me you like. A) whichever B) in case C) whatever D) whenever	D) Believing that it was necessary for people not to forget what he had done, they had a statue of him built
256. He speaks English much he writes it. A) better than B) worse C) clearer than D) a lot worse	269. Tourism is a good thing inasmuch as
	A) if we are to pay our debts B) foreign exchange is concerned
257. Mr. Taylor, I'm here just in case	C) foreign trade is essential
A) they will come earlierB) anything out of the ordinary happens	D) it brings people into contact with other nations
C) they telephoned to meet them at the airport	270. I used to love listening to her, even though
D) you might need my help	A) she has nothing interesting to mention
258. I'm in a difficult situation in that	B) we didn't have a radio to listen to
A) I've been offered two jobs and they both sound interesting	C) she was a good friend of mine
B) I had better study, harderC) I don't want to get disillusioned	D) I could only understand about half of what she said
D) there was some misunderstanding	271. Nobody said a thing except that
259. He feels himself to be dependent in that	A) one or two asked me if I was betterB) I would tell them everything in detail
A) he is not free to question decisions affecting his daily life	C) they had already told everything in their mind
B) he isn't in good health and spirits	D) a man who has been involved in the accident
C) the company collapsed within six months	272. In Turkey, you come across ceremonies.
D) early retirement is a means of reducing the workforce	A) which is rich in history B) I'm sure you'll enjoy it
260. Be clear and factual in order that	C) wherever you go D) its people are very hospitable
A) to protect the employee's rightsB) there will be many exciting opportunities in the future	273. I was never allowed to do the things
C) agriculture and rural industry are flourishing	A) the way I wanted to do them B) I've always thought of realizing
D) there may be no misunderstanding	B) I've always thought of realizing C) I'm very keen on carrying out
261. I'd have married her even	D) nevertheless I am very determined to solve
A) her parents had given their consent	274. She felt as if
B) she'd rather I had married her C) she had been penniless	A) she is a stranger B) the fur coat was very nice
D) she was in love with another man	C) she had a fever D) she is in a crowded stadium
262. He grabbed me and shook me till	275. His hair looked as if
A) my teeth rattled	A) it has just been dyed B) it had been combed with his fingers
B) the police have arrived	B) it had been combed with his fingers C) it hasn't been cut for ages
C) I'd apologized to him D) he would have noticed I had a gun	D) it needs cutting
	276. I felt as if
263. Long before you return A) everybody has already left	A) I'm going to get selected
B) we'd sold out of your size	B) I've done my best for the realization of the project
C) she will have forgotten you	C) I were the center of the universe D) I would have fainted
D) I'd finished all the work	277. He behaved as though
264. I had no sooner checked in to the hotel	A) it was nothing to be ashamed of
 A) when two gunmen ordered me to open my briefcase B) than he arrived with the appropriate documents 	B) he is a millionaire
C) a young lady approached me with a smile	C) he has come to a garden party
D) before all rooms have been reserved	D) he lost all his money
265. Hardly had he uttered the words	278. Our aim is to recruit the most qualified person, A) unless there are some really good ones
A) than we left the room	B) whether or not we liked them
B) when he began laughing C) as soon as everybody sat down	C) no matter where he is from
D) the manager came in	D) whichever way you looked at it
266. Nobody gets anything unless	279. I'd do anything to get that contract, but it is highly unlikely
A) they ask for it	A) my firm would get it B) that my firm will get it
B) he has enough money	B) that my firm will get it C) for my firm getting it
C) they don't work harder	D) if my firm can get it
D) he isn't very determined	280. They decided to postpone the match, the weather conditions
	were better than they had expected.
	A) yet B) nevertheless

	statue of him	he had done one day, they built a ry for people not to forget what he of him built
269.	Tourism is a good thing inasmud A) if we are to pay our debts B) foreign exchange is concerne C) foreign trade is essential D) it brings people into contact	d
270.	I used to love listening to her, e A) she has nothing interesting to B) we didn't have a radio to liste C) she was a good friend of min D) I could only understand about	o mention en to e
271.	Nobody said a thing except that A) one or two asked me if I was B) I would tell them everything C) they had already told everyth D) a man who has been involved	better in detail ing in their mind
272.	In Turkey, you come ac A) which is rich in history C) wherever you go	ross ceremonies. B) I'm sure you'll enjoy it D) its people are very hospitable
273.	I was never allowed to do the th A) the way I wanted to do them B) I've always thought of realizin C) I'm very keen on carrying our D) nevertheless I am very deter	ng
274.	She felt as if A) she is a stranger C) she had a fever	B) the fur coat was very nice D) she is in a crowded stadium
275.	His hair looked as if A) it has just been dyed B) it had been combed with his C) it hasn't been cut for ages D) it needs cutting	fingers
276.	I felt as if A) I'm going to get selected B) I've done my best for the real C) I were the center of the univer D) I would have fainted	
277.	He behaved as though A) it was nothing to be ashamed B) he is a millionaire C) he has come to a garden part D) he lost all his money	
278.	Our aim is to recruit the most qu A) unless there are some really g B) whether or not we liked then C) no matter where he is from D) whichever way you looked as	good ones
279.	I'd do anything to get that contra A) my firm would get it B) that my firm will get it C) for my firm getting it D) if my firm can get it	ct, but it is highly unlikely
280.	They decided to postpone the ma were better than they had expe A) yet C) even though	tch, the weather conditions cted. B) nevertheless D) because

ELEMENTARY PRE-INTERMEDIATE

Choose the best alternative. _ you speak Spanish? 1. A) May C) Can D) Is B) Are _ I go? B: Yes, you can. A: _ 2. A) Could B) Am C) Need D) Did _ you help me with my homework? 3. A) Are D) Need B) May C) Can _ enter without a tie. 4. You A) aren't B) can't C) ought not D) weren't 5. Cigarettes _ seriously damage your health. D) were B) do A) are C) can you post this letter for me? 6. A) Will B) Shall C) May D) Are I open the window? 7. A) Will B) Shall C) Am D) Do 8. We _ leave now or we'll be late. A) has to B) must C) can D) will 9. If you had video, you record it yourself tonight. A) could B) can C) must D) may 10. Please _ make noise. A) didn't B) don't C) can't D) may not _ open the windows. I'm cold. 11. A) Don't B) Can't C) Mustn't D) Needn't 12. Shoes_ _ be either black or brown. A) don't B) are D) need C) may 13. A: My car has been stolen. B: _ A) You should ring the police. B) Will you phone the police? C) Could you ring the police? D) You are phoning the police. 14. A: I bought this pen today and it doesn't work. B: A) Could you fill it with ink? B) Shall I give you another one? C) You should take it back. D) It cannot be expensive. 15. He _____ read faster a few years ago. A) can B) could C) might D) must ____ you pass the salt, please? 16 A) Do C) Should D) Could B) Are you remember which shoe you put on first this morning? 17. A) May B) Can C) Should D) Were 18. You _ _ be hungry. You've just had dinner. D) must A) aren't B) can't C) may _ be hungry. You had no lunch. 19. You _ B) shouldn't C) must D) couldn't A) can't Sorry, this _ be my bag. Mine is brown. 20. D) could A) can't B) must C) can _ not have time to phone you this evening. 21. I D) didn't A) may B) must C) would be back in time for dinner. 22. He probably _ B) wasn't D) doesn't A) isn't C) won't get cold later. 23. Take a sweater with you. It_ A) won't B) might C) would D) need 24. A: She can't sing. B: Neither_ A) do I B) could I C) am I D) can I _ to put a sweater on. 25. It's very cold. You _ A) should B) ought C) has D) must 26. A: Will the director be back in the office today? B: He said he _____ be, but he wasn't sure. B) might D) has to A) can C) may

27. A: Is this a 24 bus coming?
B: It__ be. I can't see the number yet.
A) might
B) can't
C) may not
D) must

C) Don't have to

modals

28.	A: B: I'm sorry, but I h	aven't got m	y car.	
	A) Will you give mC) Could you drive	e a lift?	B) Shall I drive ye	
29.	A: B: Yes, please. Can A) Will you lend m B) Will you buy sor C) Shall we go to th D) Shall I get you a	e some mone ne fruit on the he opera tonig	ey? e way back home ght?	rt?
30.	lf you don't feel be A) ought B)	tter you should	_ go to bed. C) don't have to	D) needn't
31.	l'll go now. A) should B)	must	C) have to	D) ought to
32.	You get the a A) had better B)		doesn't stop at Yo C) should	
33.	You go near A) may not C) mustn't			
34.	We play foo A) couldn't B)		ecause it is rainin C) aren't	g. D) didn't
35.	When I was a child A) should B)	I drink may	a lot of milk. C) used to	D) need
36.	U U		d go to the C) used to	dentist. D) must
37.	Betty has a temper A) had better B)		be ill. C) can not	D) must
38.	Good morning sir, A) would B)	what I o can	do for you? C) shall	D) must
39.	We to stop p A) must B)	oollution. should	C) had better	D) ought
40.	careful! You A) Be B)	are making m Must	iistakes. C) Do	D) Did
41.	you answer f A) Were B)	the phone? Will	C) Are	D) Shall
42.	A: I play the ; B: But you said yes A) can't / could C) couldn't / can		play it. B) can / could D) could / could	
43.	I missed the bus th A) have to B)	is morning so must	I walk to s C) had to	chool. D) ought
44.	Vegetables b A) has to B)	e washed car have to	refully. C) ought	D) might
45.	He drive a ca A) is able B)	ar when he w could	as eighteen. C) can	D) is used to
46.	You watch T A) didn't B)	V when you a shouldn't	re studying. C) couldn't	D) aren't
47.	I like to listen A) will B)	to guitar mu can	sic. C) would	D) could
48.	We see him A) might B)	tomorrow. would	C) had to	D) ought
49.	you able to u			0
50.	I don't think we			
51.	I see the Pres A) weren't able to			-
	C) couldn't		D) am not able	
52.	A) Do B)	used your di Will	ctionary? C) Shall	D) Need
53.	A) Mustn't	el tired.	B) Don't	

Modals (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate)

D) Shouldn't

A) Used to b) can C) is used to D) is able 55. A: I don't Worry. I'm sure you'll soonit. A) used to B) get used to C) is used to D) use to 56. A: Do you like Fordra? B: Not really. I'm not the heat. A) used to B) be able to C) get used to D) got used to 57. A: Does your father smoke? B: He but not any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to 58. It is finny. Freally enjoy jogging now but I A) used to B) was used to D) got used to 59. A: Did your mother tell you storides when you were small? B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to 60. A: I'm greating a bit fat. B: A) You might eat a bit more. B) You shouldn't eat so much. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. A) You might eat a bit more. B) You should the at bit more. D) was used to D) will have to 61. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Xes, we goo. A) had better B) would C) nucl to at a lot. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) have to Go. 61. A: Were must go soon,	54.	A horse go twice as fast a		
A) used to B) get used to C) is used to D) use to 56. A: Do you like Florida? B: Not really. I'm ontothe heat. A) used to B) be able to C) get used to D) got used to 57. A: Does your father smoke? B: Hefbut not any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to 63. B: tis funny. Ireally enjoy jogging now but I A) used to B) was used to D) was used to 70. didn't used to D) got used to D) got used to D) sous used to D) was used to 59. A: Did your mother tell you stories when you were small? B: Yes, shetell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would D) used to D) sou used to D) is used to 60. A: I'm getting a bit fat. B: A) You ungibt eat a bit more. B) You shouldn't eat so much. C) You used to eat a lot. 61. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better B) should C) would rather D) have to 63. When I was a child I bised to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody	55.	A: I don't like this medicine.	C) is used to	D) is able
B: Norreally. I'm not the heat. A) used to B) be able to C) get used to D) got used to S: A: Does your father smoke? B: He but not any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) got used to C: didn't used to D) got used to D) got used to S: kes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to A: You might eat a bit far. B: A) You unght eat a bit more. B) You shouldn't eat so much. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. G1. A: We must go soon, musn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better B) would C) would rather D) have to G3. When I was a child I bite my nalls. A) had better B) should C) could D) were able to G4. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to G4. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) bad better C) would rather D) should G6. A:				D) use to
 57. A: Does your father smoke? B: He but not any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to 58. It is funny. I really enjoy jogging now but A) used to B) was able to C) got used to C) didn't used to D) got used to 59. A: Did your mother tell you stories when you were small? B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to 60. A: I'm getting a bit fat. B: A) You unght eat a bit more. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. 61. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better B) would C) had to D) will have to 62. I get up than stay in bed. A) had better B) should C) would rather D) have to 63. When I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) would wulke a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry upl It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There can be after the interval. C) i'm afraid 1 need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Lasty ear lanet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45;	56.	B: Not really. I'm not the		D) got used to
A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to S8. It is funny. I really enjoy jogging now but	57.	A: Does your father smoke?		
A) used to B) was used to C) didn't used to D) got used to SP. A: Did your mother tell you stories when you were small? B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to GO. A: I'm getting a bit fat. B:	50	A) used to B) was able to		D) was used to
B: Yes, shetell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to 60. A: I'm getting a bit fat. B: A) You might eat a bit more. B) You shouldn't eat so much. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. D) will have to 61. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better B) would C) would rather D) will have to 62. I get up than stay in bed. A) was used to D) and better not 63. When I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would gou like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't <td< td=""><td>58.</td><td>A) used to</td><td>B) was used to</td><td></td></td<>	58.	A) used to	B) was used to	
 A) You might eat a bit more. B) You shouldn't eat so much. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. 61. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, wego. A) had better B) would C) had to D) will have to 62. Iget up than stay in bed. A) had better B) should C) would rather D) have to 63. When I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) din't used to C) didn't have to B) din't used to C) didn't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to B) the difference B) There can be after the interval. C	59.	B: Yes, she tell me Nasret	ttin Hodja's storie	s.
A) had better B) would C) had to D) will have to 62. I get up than stay in bed. A) had better D) have to 63. When I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to D) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. lf I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better D) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't D) had better 69. Hurry upl It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't D) had to 71. A: I thought there	60.	A) You might eat a bit more.	B) You shouldn'	
A) had better B) should C) would rather D) have to 63. When I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? D) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better D) had better D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't D) needn't D) needn't 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) ddin't used to D) mustn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) ddin't used to D) had to 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: B: There can be after the inter	61.			
 A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) must C) have to D) would rather 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) would 't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a chema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There must be one somewhere. C) I'm afraid I need more details.	62.		C) would rather	D) have to
 64. Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	63.		-	D) had better not
 65. If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) must C) have to D) would rather 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got C C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	64.	Nobody come yesterday.	0	
 66. A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) would C) used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I though there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dettist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	65.	If I were you I see a docto	r.	
 A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? 67. This be the right road. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to <i>i</i> is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	66.	A:		_,
A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather 68. Youget the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: B: B:		A) Would you like a coffee?	B) Do you like st	rawberries?
 in time. A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 		C) Could you set the table?	D) Would you lil	ke some more?
 A) don't have to B) mustn't C) should D) had better 69. Hurry up! It is a quarter past! We really be late. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	67.	This be the right road. The	ere is no other wa	ay.
 A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) mustn't D) needn't 70. You play an instrument to enjoy classical music. A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 		This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yo	ere is no other wa C) have to	ay. D) would rather
 A) don't have to B) didn't used to C) didn't have to D) mustn't 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 		This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yo in time. A) don't have to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't	ay. D) would rather
 71. A: I thought there was a cinema here. B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be I B) wouldn't rath	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate.
 B: There be. It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to 72. A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68. 69.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic.
 B: A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68. 69. 70.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be I B) wouldn't rath D) needn't e enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic.
 A) There must be one somewhere. B) There can be after the interval. C) I'm afraid I need more details. D) It isn't in the program. 73. You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68. 69. 70.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical n B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket.	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic.
 A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to 74. Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68. 69. 70. 71.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet?	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical n B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket.	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic.
 do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68. 69. 70. 71.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoi in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the intervar C) I'm afraid I need more details	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d.	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic.
 A) was able to / is able B) couldn't / could C) could / can D) can't / is able to 75. I've got toothache. I go to the dentist. A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I to study for tomorrow's exam. A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68.69.70.71.72.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoin time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the interval C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to the	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. catch that bus.	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic. D) had to
A) have got B) must C) couldn't D) needed to 76. I	68.69.70.71.72.73.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoi in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A) don't there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the interval C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to a A) would rather B) has got to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be I B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. catch that bus. C) had better	ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er nusic. D) had to D) had to
 A) don't need B) may not C) couldn't D) will not 77. A: Why didn't you come to the concert last night? B: Because I visit a friend in hospital. 	68.69.70.71.72.73.	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoi in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A) don't there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the intervator C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to a A) would rather B) has got to Last year Janet run 800 me do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. catch that bus. C) had better ters in 2 minutes 4 B) couldn't / could	 ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. ate. ate. b) had to b) had to b) had to c) had to c) had to c) had to c) had to d) had to
B: Because I visit a friend in hospital.	 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. You in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhe B) There can be after the interval C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to o A) would rather B) has got to Last year Janet run 800 me do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able C) could / can I've got toothache. I go to	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. C) had better ters in 2 minutes 4 B) couldn't / cou D) can't / is able o the dentist.	 ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er busic. D) had to D) had to ID) had to ID) had to ID) had to
	 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoi in time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A) don't have to C) didn't have to A) don't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the interval C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to a A) would rather B) has got to Last year Janet run 800 me do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is ab	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. C) had better ters in 2 minutes 4 B) couldn't /	 ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. ate. ate. ate. b) had to D) had to 45; now she 41d b) needed to
	 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	This be the right road. The A) had better B) must You get the 9.45 train. Yoin time. A) don't have to C) should Hurry up! It is a quarter past! W A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) mustn't You play an instrument to A) don't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to C) didn't have to A: I thought there was a cinema B: There be. It's now a su A) should B) would A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) There must be one somewhere B) There can be after the intervar C) I'm afraid I need more details D) It isn't in the program. You hurry if you want to a A) would rather B) has got to Last year Janet run 800 me do it in 2 minutes 20. A) was able to / is able C) could / can I've got toothache. I go to A) have got B) must	ere is no other wa C) have to u could get the 9 B) mustn't D) had better e really be 1 B) wouldn't rath D) needn't o enjoy classical m B) didn't used to D) mustn't here. permarket. C) used to ere. d. S. C) had better ters in 2 minutes 4 B) couldn't / cool D) can't / is able o the dentist. C) couldn't exam. C) couldn't concert last night	 ay. D) would rather .55 and still arrive ate. er busic. b) had to b) had to 4.10 b) had to 4.11 b) had to b) had to b) had to b) had to c) b) had to b) had to c) b) had to <pc>c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to <pc>c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to <pc>c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to c) b) had to <pc>c) b) had to c) b) had to <pc>c) b) had to c) had to <pc>c) b) had to <pc>c) had to c) had to c) had to<</pc></pc></pc></pc></pc></pc></pc>

	78.	A: I'm putting o B: You go A) ought		C) needed to	D) should
	79.		rite and thank hi B) must		D) needed
	80.	Jack is preparing A) should go an C) ought to pho		We B) ought not to o D) had better wa	
	81.	A) What do youB) What are youC) When are you	study in the libra 1 usually do at th 1 doing now 1 going to study 1 ng with us to th	e weekend	
	82.		ld. stay in bed B) better		D) should
	83.	A) need to A: I've got a he		C) have to	D) should
		B: You tal A) has to	ke an aspirin. B) should	C) would	D) used to
	84.	,	when I was a te B) could		D) used to
	85.	A:?			
		C) Do we have	ds write to you your brother like		
	86.	A: Were they pl B: No, they A) aren't		C) didn't	D) don't
	87.		bed, and		
		A) so is		C) nor is	D) too
		A) am	B) were	C) do	D) was
	89.	A) either	all flat, and they B) neither	do, C) too	D) so
	90.	A: Colin didn't l B:	ike the film.		
		A) So did I C) So do I		B) Neither did I D) Nor do I	
	91.	A: Nick isn't go B:	od at maths.		
		A) Nor is his sistC) Neither does		B) So is his broth D) His elder brot	
	92.	A: I haven't said B:	l anything.		
		A) Nor did I C) Nor have I		B) Neither did I D) I didn't, eithe	r
	93.	A: My father pla B:	ays chess very w	ell.	
		A) So does my fa C) Neither my fa		B) Nor does my D) My father is, t	
	94.	in the day.			t it rain later
	95.	A) would He take h	B) may iis medicine thre	C) might e times a day. Th	D) must e doctor told him
		to. A) has to	B) need	C) had better	D) have to
	96.	I feel tired. I A) had to		C) had better	D) used to
	97.		ur homework. If y B) had to		l the examination. D) might
	98.	We haven't got A) needn't	much time. We B) must	hurry. C) don't have to	D) has to
	99.		enty of time. We B) didn't use to	e hurry.	D) didn't need to
	100.	You do it	now. You can d B) had better	o it this afternoon C) needn't	D) should
,		_	Madala	(Elamantam) / D	no Intermediate)

INTERMEDIATE UPPER-INTERMEDIATE

modals

to the doctor. I'm feeling much better.

21. I

	Choose the bes	at alternative.
1.	His illness got worse and worse	n the end he go into hospital
1.	for an operation. A) will have to B) must	n the end he go into hospital C) had to D) ought to have
2		5
2.	You any more aspirins; yo A) mustn't take	B) needn't have taken
	C) shouldn't have taken	D) had better not take
2		
3.	I've searched everywhere for Bo A) wasn't able	B) am not able
	C) haven't been able	D) couldn't
4.	A: Mrs. Taylor was found dead w	
	B: She strangled. A) had to be	B) ought to have been
	C) should have	D) must have been
r		
5.	You spanked her. She did A) shouldn't have	B) needn't have
	C) mustn't have	D) couldn't have
6		
6.	A: I wonder who took my alarm B: It Julia. She supp	
	A) might be / is	B) could be / is
	C) had to be / was	D) must have been / was
7.	In a hundred years' time we	out of water to drink
	A) must have run	B) might have been/run
	C) should have run	D) may have run
8.	If you'd explained your problem	to me. I to help you.
0.	A) was able	B) will have been able
	C) would have been able	D) could have
9.	loe ran all the way. It wasn't nec	essary. Joe run all the way.
	A) needn't have	B) need have
	C) didn't need to	D) doesn't need to
10.	Tom was serious when he said h	ne wanted to be an actor when he
	grew up. We at him. We	
	A) shouldn't have laughed	B) needn't have laughed
	C) mustn't have laughed	D) shouldn't have been laughed
11.	He hungry. He isn't eating	
	A) should be	B) needn't have been
	C) might not have been	D) must not be
12.	6	
	A) must have been	B) had to be
	C) must be	D) must not be
13.	Let's go to the seminar. It	
	A) used to be C) must have been	B) is supposed to be D) needs to be
14.	Children taught to respect A) should be B) had better	
15.	This application last week	
	A) should be sent C) ought to have been sent	B) must have been D) should have sent
16.	We can't wait any longer! Some	0
	A) should have been done C) ought to do	B) had to be done D) must be done
47	0	
17.	A: I overslept this morning. B: You your alarm clock.	
	A) had better set	B) had to set
	C) should have set	D) ought to have been
18.	Rice have water in order t	5
10.	A) must B) should	C) had better D) ought to
10		
19.	I to go now. I have a class A) had better B) have got	C) must D) should
22		
20.	"Doctors are supposed to help s	ICK people [®] means:
	A) They help sick people.B) They should help sick people.	
	C) They must be helping sick people.	
	D) They might have beloed sick	-

A) don't have to go B) needn't have gone C) should have gone D) mustn't go 22. This is an opportunity that comes once in a lifetime. We ____ let it pass. B) shouldn't have A) don't have to C) needn't have D) mustn't go to the cinema than study English. 23. I A) would rather B) had better C) need to D) should 24. When I was a child my father ____ _ read me a story every night before bed. A) was going to B) was used to C) would D) got used to 25. A: Did you enjoy the concert? B: It was OK, but I ____ to the theatre. A) needn't have gone B) must have gone C) had better go D) would rather have gone 26. A: How much do you weigh? B: A) I needn't have told you B) I'd rather not tell you C) I couldn't have told you D) I'd better not be told 27. When I was a child, I _ a flashlight to bed with me so that I read comic books without my parents' knowing them. A) used to take / could B) was used to taking / could C) would take / can D) would have taken / was able to 28. After looking at his notes again, he to complete the exercise. A) could B) was able C) can D) has been able 29. If we don't book seats soon, we _ _ to get into the concert. A) are able B) won't be able C) will be able D) can't 30. If we went to live in the tropics. I _ buy some thin clothes. A) will have to B) have to C) would have to D) have had to 31. If there is fuel shortage, solar energy A) has to develop B) will have to be developed C) will have to develop D) had to be developed 32. When she got thinner she ____ take her dress in. A) will have to B) should C) has to D) had to 33. Mary ____ __ any chocolates but she did. A) shouldn't eat B) ought not to have eaten C) ought not to eat D) must not have eaten 34. Your umbrella is wet. It ____ raining. A) must be B) was C) can't be D) might 35. the pains come again, don't hesitate to phone me. A) Would B) Should C) Will D) Had it been raining, I'd have needed my umbrella. 36. A) Should B) Would C) Might D) Had 37. A: I took Janet to the cinema last night. __ me too. I was at home. B: You A) might take B) may have been taken C) might have taken D) must have taken __. Call her again. 38. I don't think she A) can have heard B) might have heard C) must hear D) can be heard 39. Lucy is very late. She ____ ___ her train. B) may have missed A) may miss C) had to miss D) should have missed 40. I walked to school this morning, but I _ a bus. B) had better take A) didn't need to take C) might take D) could have taken 41. The flower is dead. Maybe I ____ _ it more water. A) might give B) needed to give C) should have given D) ought to have been given

D) They might have helped sick people.

42.	These flowers twice a week A) ought to water C) should be watered	k, but I always forget to water them. B) ought to have been watered D) needn't have been watered
43.	Why don't you buy a lottery tick A) might win C) could have won	
44.	Why did you take such a risk? Y	
45.	We our towels because v some. A) didn't need to pack	we knew the hotel would provide B) needn't pack
	C) don't have to pack	
46.	It was very cold in the morning. A) could wear C) should have worn	B) need to wear
47.	"I was supposed to call her at se	even." means:
	A) I called her at seven C) I could call her at seven.	B) I was called by her at sevenD) I should have called her at seven
48.	You for me; I could have	
	A) needn't have waitedC) don't have to wait	B) could have waitedD) didn't need to wait
49.	Janet some problem. She	
	A) must have had C) needs to have	B) must have D) may have had
50.	The lights have gone out	
	A) A fuse might blow C) A fuse must have blown	B) A fuse could blow D) A fuse will have blown
51.	I to the butcher's on the v	way home, but I forgot.
	A) need to go C) must have gone	B) ought to have gone D) should go
52.	She about the time. Her f	riends were also late.
	A) needn't worry C) doesn't need to worry	B) won't need to worry D) needn't have worried
53.	The plane already-it's not	due to go until 9.55.
	A) must not leave C) can't leave	B) needn't have left D) can't have left
54.	A: Is it Sunday? All the shops ar	
	B: Well, if all the shops are close A) can't be	B) might have been
	C) must be	D) must have been
55.	A: You bought the tickets, didn' B: No. I, but I didn't have	
	A) couldn't C) was supposed to	B) ought to have been D) must have
56.	The boy walk again soon	
	A) can B) is able to	
57.	He was crying just a moment as A) is not able to	go. He singing already. B) must be
	C) must not	D) can't be
58.	George is reading a Spanish nev A) is to know	vspaper. He Spanish. B) must know
	C) had to know	D) need to know
59.	No wonder you always look pal A) will need B) ought to	e. You get more fresh air. C) had to D) must have
60.		enough of the right kinds of
	exercise. A) have to take C) might have taken	B) used to take D) ought to have taken
61.		change in the future. One probable
	difference is that there me A) is / will be	ore electric vehicles. B) will / are
	C) are / will be	D) will / would be

62.		to ask the doctor for a prescription. C) will have D) should
63.	"You weren't supposed to do th A) You should do that, but you B) You should have done it, but C) You shouldn't have done it. D) You shouldn't do that, but you	don't. you didn't.
64.	The wound has healed now. You A) needn't have worn C) don't have to wear	u that bandage any longer. B) didn't need to wear D) didn't have to wear
65.	You this to Kate, or she'll A) needn't tell C) mustn't have told	get upset. B) shouldn't have told D) mustn't tell
66.	A: His office is empty. He must B: But his briefcase is here. He _ A) might not go C) ought not to go	
67.	He with us if he doesn't w A) needs to come C) didn't need to come	want to. B) needn't have come D) needn't come
68.	The package to the wrong A) must have been sent C) could have sent	
69.	Since you have been working fo A) could be C) must have been	or hours, you tired. B) can't be D) might have been
70.	We or we'll be late, A) had better hurry C) had to hurry	B) didn't need to hurry D) needn't have hurried
71.	The car broke down, and we A) have to B) had to	have it towed to a service station. C) should D) ought to
72.	No one likes work at the A) has to B) had to	weekend. C) will have to D) having to
73.	It is very difficult choice to A) have to B) having to	
74.	You to see a doctor. You' A) mustn't B) don't need	
75.	Alcohol be bad for his hea A) must not C) doesn't have to	alth, but it is for me. B) didn't need to D) may not
76.	Children under twelve tra A) can B) is able to	
77.	Father is mending the car. After A) can B) might	that we to go for a drive. C) may D) will be able
78.	It is very important to me, and I A) might not B) ought not	
79.	We write an essay on the A) had to B) have to	book after we'd read it. C) will have to D) must
80.	The sky seen because of t A) can not B) can't be	he pollution. C) might be D) must be
81.	I sorry if she had left. A) will be C) would be	B) would've been D) had been
82.	Robert is a millionaire's son. H anything in life. A) is / has to C) has / had to	e never worry about B) had / had to D) doesn't / have to
83.	You'd better not try to bribe him A) could report C) needs to report	n. He you to the police. B) might have reported D) could have reported

84.	their house.	on the phone. I all the way to	102. "It isn't necessary for us to leave soon." means:A) We needn't have left soon.
	A) didn't have to go C) needn't go	B) didn't need to go D) needn't have gone	B) We didn't need to leave soon.C) We don't need to leave soon
85.	If only you'd mentioned that yo game of doubles.	ur friend played tennis. We a	D) We have to leave soon 103. A: I went out last night, and my cold got worse.
	A) can have	B) could have had	B: You at home.
	C) might have	D) could have	A) must stayB) had better stayC) ought to stayD) should have stayed
86.	If my car stuck in a traffic my horn.	i jam, I'd be very angry, but I	104. A: The Chinese described flying machines.
	A) is / won't bang	B) was / don't bang	B: They tremendous imaginations.
	C) were / won't bang	D) were / wouldn't bang	A) could haveB) must haveC) must have hadD) need to have
87.	I wouldn't buy it unless I	it.	
	A) can't afford	B) could have afforded	105. A: Do you think they'll have my size? B: They have your size.
	C) could afford	D) couldn't afford	A) are used to B) should C) has to D) will have to
88.	A: Williams. Jack Williams.		106. If you worked in industry, you the value of money.
	B: Sorry. I the wrong num A) must dial	nber. B) must have dialed	A) had to know B) would know
	C) might dial	D) might have been dialed	C) should have known D) might have known
80	-	0	107. His life if he had worn his seat belt.
89.	A: He was driving on the right B: He on the left.	In Cyprus when he crashed.	A) would be saved B) might have saved
	A) had to be driving	B) could be driving	C) could have been saved D) may be saved
	C) ought to have been driving	D) shouldn't have been driving	108. I go out than be stuck in bed. A) had better B) should C) have to D) would rather
90.	A: The attendant was smoking in	near the petrol pump.	109.1 to learn English fluently.
	B: He smoking there. A) shouldn't be	B) ought not to be	A) must B) have got C) should D) would rather
	C) wouldn't be	D) shouldn't have been	110. A: Is he going to have his operation this month?
91.	You say you saw him sitting in t	the canteen today. He sitting	B: Well, he have had it this month, but now he is going to
	there. He has been in hospital f	· · ·	have it next month.
	A) couldn't have been	B) must not be	A) was to B) will C) used to D) needs to
	C) can not be	D) might have been	111. A: Barcelona Real Madrid last night?
92.	A: Look at the magician. He is		B: Yes, it could. It has got more skillful players. A) could / beat B) could / have been beaten
	B: He sawing her in half.		C) could / have beaten D) could / be beaten by
	A) mustn't be / might be C) ought not to be / can be	B) can not be / must be D) must be / might be	112. I can't find my keys. I have a feeling I them in the library.
02	C	-	A) might leave B) must have left
95.	A: His brother won the marather B: He very fast.	fillast year.	C) could leave D) should have left
	A) might have been	B) must be	113. My car has been making a strange noise lately. I it to the
	C) may have been	D) might be	garage and get it seen to. A) had to take B) shall have to take
94.	A: How on earth did the thief g	get in?	C) should have taken D) was to have taken
	B: He a window. A) is able to break	B) might have been broken	114. Joan suggested that they all go for a walk in the afternoon -
	C) could have broken	D) had to break	provided it didn't keep on raining.
95	I wish he a little more tac	tfull	A) would B) could C) should D) might
201	A) must be B) would be	C) will be D) might be	115. You say I a screwdriver. What I?
96	The Government recommended	d that the housing problem	A) could have used / should / have used B) shouldn't have used / should / have used
20.	speeded up.		C) might not use / should / be used
	A) would be B) must be	C) is to be D) should be	D) mustn't use / could / have used
97.	A: Surely he has woken up.		116. He was so unsure of himself that he even buy a box of
	B: Well, I can hear snoring com	ing from his room.	chocolates without consulting his mother.
	A: He then. A) can't wake up	B) might not wake up	A) wouldn't B) won't C) can't D) might not have
	C) must have woken up	D) can not have woken up	
98.	You cannot wash these curtains	. They	117. Before his illness he anything but now he very careful with his diet.
20.	A) to be dry-cleaned	B) must have been dry-cleaned	A) could eat / can be B) must have eaten / had to be
	C) have been dry-cleaned	D) have to be dry-cleaned	C) could eat / has to be D) couldn't eat / has to be
99.	The reports by four o'clock sign them.	ck because the manager is going to	118. Powerful though they were, they never to challenge the authority of the King.
	A) must be finished	B) must finish	A) will have B) dared C) would have D) could've been
	C) should have been finished	D) had to be finished	119. If those two people leave, the Whole firm would probably
100	I very hard but I do now.		collapse.
	A) don't need to work	B) don't have to work	A) must B) are to C) were to D) had to
	C) didn't have to work	D) should have worked	120. We be late for work. Our boss is very particular about time-
101		garettes, but now he smokes cigars.	keeping.
	A) is used to smoking C) is accustomed to smoking	B) was used to smoke D) was accustomed to smoking	A) wouldn't B) weren't to C) daren't D) didn't used to
	e, is accustomed to smoking		

ave used / should / have used use / should / be used e / could / have used nsure of himself that he _ even buy a box of thout consulting his mother. B) won't D) might not have ____ anything but now he ______ very careful ess he ___ can be B) must have eaten / had to be D) couldn't eat / has to be has to be ugh they were, they never ____ to challenge the ne King. C) would have D) could've been B) dared people _____ leave, the Whole firm would probably B) are to C) were to D) had to late for work. Our boss is very particular about time-B) weren't to C) daren't D) didn't used to Modals (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate)

PRE-INTERMEDIATE

prepositions

____ his farm.

C) at

C) at

D) on

D) for

_____ her throat.

B) with

B) on

26. She opened her mouth so the doctor could look _

25. He grows corn _

A) over

A) to

Choose the best answer.

1. Are you afraid <u>exams?</u> A) at B) from C) on D) of

ELEMENTARY

- 2. My friend and I always go to school _____ the bus. A) by B) on C) in D) at
- 3. He tried to open the tin _____ a knife.

 A) with
 B) by
 C) from
 D) out of
- 4. His office is ______ the second floor of the building.

 A) at
 B) in
 C) of
 D) on
- 5. Mike is sitting _____ the desk _____ front of the door. A) at / in B) in / on C) on / on D) at / at
- 6.Listen! I think there is someone______ the front door.A) onB) atC) inD) with
- 7. There's a paper _____ the floor. Please put it _____ the wastebasket.

 A) at / into
 B) on / at
 C) on / in
 D) over / at
- 8. There was a storm _____ the night, it rained _____ three or four hours.
 A) at / in B) during / for C) in / since D) during / at
- 9.
 See you ______ Monday morning.

 A) under
 B) at
 C) in
 D) on
- 10. We are giving him a surprise party _____ his birthday.

 A) in
 B) at
 C) with
 D) on
- 11. What's the price _____ this tie?A) ofB) atC) inD) to
- 12. We are meeting _____ next Thursday.

 A) on
 B) _
 C) at
 D) in
- 13. They have lived in Spain _____ the second World War.A) duringB) forC) sinceD) at
- 14. How do the children get _____ school in the morning? A) to B) at C) off D)_
- 15. A dictionary has information _____ words. A) to B) about C) in D) at
- 16. The children wore boots to play _____ the snow. A) at B) by C) of D) in
- 17. There's a good restaurant _____ the Bolu road.A) between B) in C) on D) at
- 18. We stopped for three-quarters of an hour
 Heathrow Airport.

 A) at
 B) in
 C) over
 D) on
- 19. Where is your mother? Is she _____ the hairdresser's again? A) in B) on C) at D) _
- 20. Who's the blonde girl _____ the first raw?A) inB) onC) atD) over
- 21. You'll find the poem _____ page 16.

 A) at
 B) on
 C) in
 D) _
- 22. He lived with Nomads _____ the Sahara desert for two days. A) over B) on C) in D) of
- 23. I won't stay _____ bed; I'll just lie down _____ the bed for an hour.
 A) in / in
 B) at / in
 C) at / on
 D) in / on
- 24. I last saw her_____ the car park.A) inB) atC) onD) —

27.	He will stay her	e Monda	ŧ٧.	
	2	B) till	5	D) to
28.	You'd better go	to London	the next plane	2.
	A) at	B) in	C) by	D) on
29.	She said hello _	everyone	except me.	
	A) to	B)	C) at	D) of
30.	She is worried	her exam	IS.	
	A) of	B) about	C) with	D)_
31.	Tell us y	our holiday.		
	A) _	-	C) about	D) with
32.	Mr. Collins alwa	ays talks	himself.	
	A) to	B) with	C) at	D) in

- 33. Is it possible for me to keep it _____ Tuesday? A) by B) at C) since D) until
- 34. Who's the manthe funny hat?A) inB) fromC) atD) to
- 35. Will you come _____ bus or _____ a late train?

 A) by / by
 B) on / in
 C) by / on
 D) in / by
- 36. I saw an accident _____ my way home.A) onB) atC) inD) to
- 37. The doctor gave me a prescription _____ my cough.A) withB) toC) atD) for
- 38. I usually stay at home _____ night.A) onB) atC) inD) over
- 39. Have you seen the new bridge they've built ______ the river?

 A) over
 B) under
 C) between
 D) at
- 40.I'll call you _____ seven o'clock.A) inB) onC) atD) of
- 41. Can't you come _____ your bicycle?

 A) in
 B) with
 C) on
 D) by
- 42. She arrived _____ Friday.
A) in B) on C) at D) over
- 43. We'll go _____ Marmaris _____ June. A) _ / in B) at / on C) to / on D) to / in
- 44. I was born _____ September 9th.

 A) in
 B) on
 C) at
 D) of
- 45. John and Mary are talking _____ the telephone. A)_ B) to C) on D) with
- 46. Classes began _____ last week. A) in B) _ C) at D) on
 47. They took my temperature _____ the operation.
- A) before B) by C) _ D) of
- 48. Do you take sugar _____ your tea? A) in B) on C) by D)_
- 49. I'm afraid ______ falling trees.

 A) from
 B) of
 C) with
 D) at

50.	She didn't get A) on	a passing grade B) with	e her test C) at	D) of
51.		ten the ra B) to / on	adio or watch C) _ / to	TV. D) to / _
52.	l always lie dov A) by		n. C) on	D) after
53.	Are they going A) in		tent? C) on	D) of
54.	She put a band A) at	age the l B) to	ooy's cut finger. C) on	D) in
55.	He has a pain _ A) on		C) in	D) at
56.	The Prime Minis A) _	ster arrived B) in	Tokyo last nigh C) at	nt. D) to
57.	l couldn't get _ A) to	B) at		D) in
58.	The student apo A) to	ologized B) at	being late. C) of	D) for
59.	Ann stirred her A) with	coffee a B) by	spoon. C) in	D) to
60.	Petrol is sold A) by	B) from	C) at	D) on
61.	What time does A)	s this train get _ B) to	Liverpool? C) at	D) for
62.	Sorry, I didn't p A) on		ght. I was C) at	the theatre. D) over
63.	Where do you o A) from	come? B) -	C) of	D) in
	Where do you o A) from We stayed A) on	B) -		D) in D) to
64.	A) from We stayed	B) - the Heathrow B) into	v Hotel. C) at	
64. 65.	A) from We stayed A) on I waited	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on	D) to
64. 65.	A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) of	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in	D) to D) for
64. 65. 66.	A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) of What are you ir	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n B) on hterested B) of	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in ? C) on	D) to D) for D) at
64.65.66.67.68.	A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) of What are you ir A) in Please put your	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n B) on nterested B) of thomework B) to	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in ? C) on my desk. C) on	D) to D) for D) at D) over
64.65.66.67.68.69.	A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) at What are you ir A) in Please put your A) at He's lived A) of	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n B) on nterested B) of thomework B) to that street for B) on	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in ? C) on my desk. C) on many years.	D) to D) for D) at D) over D) with D) to
64.65.66.67.68.69.70.	 A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) of What are you ir A) in Please put your A) at He's lived A) of It takes about fi 	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n good n B) on nterested B) of thomework B) to that street for B) on ve minutes to w B) to	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on mathematics. C) in ? C) on _ my desk. C) on many years. C) at the brind C) at	D) to D) for D) at D) over D) with D) to dge.
64.65.66.67.68.69.70.	 A) from We stayed A) on I waited I waited A) at I'm not very A) of What are you ir A) of Please put your A) at Please put your A) at He's lived A) of It takes about fi A) over I took the train A) by 	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n good n B) on therested B) of thomework B) to that street for B) on ve minutes to w B) to Dover to	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on mathematics. C) in ? C) on my desk. C) on many years. C) at alk the bridle C) at Ostend. C) of	D) to D) for D) at D) over D) with D) to dge. D) till
 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	 A) from We stayed A) on I waited I waited I waited I mot very A) of What are you ir A) of What are you ready What are you ir A) of Please put your A) at Please put your A) at He's lived A) of It takes about fi A) over I took the train A) by David was very 	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n good n B) on therested B) of thomework B) to that street for B) on ve minutes to w B) to Dover to B) on to B) on to B) on to b) on therested for b) on b)	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in ? C) on my desk. C) on many years. C) at alk the brick C) at Ostend. C) of afternoon. C) at	D) to D) for D) at D) over D) with D) to dge. D) till D) from
 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	 A) from We stayed A) on I waited A) at I'm not very A) of What are you ir A) in Please put your A) in Please put your A) at He's lived A) of It takes about fi A) over I took the train A) by David was very A) with Toshio is A) of 	B) - the Heathrow B) into the bus-stop fo B) in good n good n B) on therested B) of thomework B) to that street for B) on ve minutes to w B) to Dover to B) on to B) on to Low for the busy the B) on	v Hotel. C) at r ten minutes. C) on nathematics. C) in ? C) on my desk. C) on many years. C) at ostend. C) of afternoon. C) at American. C) at	D) to D) for D) at D) over D) with D) to dge. D) till D) from D) in

	76.	A: Did they con B: No, they cam A) on / on	ne foot.	C) with / by	D) by / with
	77.	Switch a A) of	a light. It's gettin B) off		D) on
	78.		emperature B) of	Ankara yestero C) in	lay? D) off
	79.	l look forward _ A) at	B) for	ou next month. C) with	D) to
	80.	"You can't come A) without	e in a tic B) through	ket," the man tolc C) by	l us. D) with
	81.	I get up A) at / on	six o'clock B) at / in	Tuesdays. C) about / at	D) around / in
	82.	My father takes A) with	a nap di B) after	nner. C) on	D) at
	83.	When people g A) _		c they always eat C) to	a lot. D) eat
	84.	Boys and girls g A) to		ng. C)	D) with
	85.	When do you ta A) off			D) of
	86.	I'll phone A) to	_ you tomorrow B) at		D)
	87.	Our village lies A) among			D) between
	88.	You may write _ A) with / by	B) with / with		D) by / by
	89.			the morning C) at / in	
	90.	The weather is p A) at	oleasant here B) in	the spring. C) on	D) as
	91.	His birthday is _ A) in	B) on	D. C) at	D) from
	92.	They met A) at / at		_ 1989. C) at / in	D) in / in
	93.	We are leaving A) on	for Paris B) in	Sunday. C) at	D) from
	94.	The plane will s A) at	tay on the runwa B) on	ay five mir C) in	nutes. D) for
	95.	Get the A) over	bus. It is about t B) for	o go. C) on	D) at
	96.	Are you going t A) on / on		the afternoon or _ C) in / at	night? D) at / in
	97.	We had a wond A) on	lerful time at the B) in	e party Sate C) at	urday night. D) by
	98.	Fuel is a source A) of	energy. B) for	C) over	D) in
	99.	George fell A) of	a wall and b B) by	roke his leg. C) off	D) up
	100.	A) In	re, people will b B) On	e living on pills. C) By	D) At

102. We have been I A) for I		C) in	rs. D) until
103. The bridge will b A) by I	e finished B) for	_ two months' ti C) since	me. D) in
104. I'll be home A) by I	7 o'clock. B) in	C) on	D) since
105. Don't hurry. The A) by I	train won't leav B) in	e 5.50. C) until	D) for
106. I've been in this A) for		e beginning of the C) until	e semester. D) at
107. They live A) at I	West End Aver B) in		D) along
108. Mr. Lee works A) at	66 Moon B) in		D) on
109. He sat th A) behind I	e back of the ca B) at	r. C) in	D) on
110. How did you enj A) at I		n Europe C) on	last summer? D) by
111. There are nationa A) in I		some parts of the C) at	country. D) over
112. Tokyo is the mos A) on I	st crowded city ₋ B) at	the world C) in	D) upon
113. Turn leftt A) on / at I			e left side. D) in / at
114. Don't walk A) in / on l		Valk here t C) at / on	
115. I'm going to mee A) in I	et my friends B) at	Taksim squa C) on	re tonight. D) over
A) in I	B) at Leeds at mid	C) on	
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arriv	B) at Leeds at mid B) to	C) on night. C) in	D) over
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arriv A) at I 118. A lot of planes ge	B) at Leeds at mid B) to /e the ai B) to	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y.	D) over D) on
A) in A) in A) in A) in A) in A) at A)	B) at Leeds at mid B) to /e the ai B) to o the cit B) through	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over	D) over D) on D) on
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arriv A) at I 118. A lot of planes gr A) on I 119. There were no pl A) in I 120. We waited	B) at Leeds at mid b) to fe the ai b) to co the cit b) through lanes the B) on 1	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at	D) over D) on D) on D) along
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 118. A lot of planes grading A) on I 119. There were no planes in the planes of the planes defined A) in I 120. We waited A) at / to I 121. Is there a fridge I	B) at Leeds at mid B) to /e the ai B) to the cit B) through lanes the B) on you 1 B) for / until	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in Y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to	D) over D) on D) on D) along D) over
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrive	B) at <u>Leeds at mid</u> b) to re <u>the ai</u> b) to co <u>the cit</u> b) through lanes <u>the</u> b) on <u>1</u> b) for / until <u>you your kitc</u> B) on	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to then? C) over	D) over D) on D) on D) along D) over D) with / since
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 118. A lot of planes greet A) on I 119. There were no planes do an and A) in I 120. We waited A) at / to I 121. Is there a fridge A) at I 122. I'm still waiting A) to I 123. Marie Curie was I I	B) at <u>Leeds at mid</u> b) to e <u>the ai</u> b) to b) through lanes <u>the cit</u> b) through lanes <u>1</u> b) for / until b) for / until b) for / until b) on c) <u>your kitc</u> b) on c) <u>the Blue</u> b) of	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to then? C) over Train. C) for	D) over D) on D) on D) along D) over D) with / since D) in
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 118. A lot of planes grading A) on I 119. There were no pl A) in I 120. We waited I A) at / to I 121. Is there a fridge A) at 122. I'm still waiting A) to I23. Marie Curie was A) on I 124. He died in 1990 I	B) at Leeds at mid b) to fe the ai b) to co the cit b) through lanes the b) on you 1 b) for / until b) on b) on the Blue b) of born Wa B) at	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to then? C) over Train. C) for arsaw. C) in	D) over D) on D) on D) along D) over D) with / since D) in D) at
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 118. A lot of planes gr A) on 119. There were no pl A) in 119. There were no pl A) in 120. We waited A) at / to 121. Is there a fridge A) at 122. I'm still waiting A) to 123. Marie Curie was A) on I 124. He died in 1990 A) on I 125. Who is that prett I	B) at Leeds at mid b) to Leeds at mid b) to Leeds at mid b) to b) through Lanes the cit b) for / until b) for / until b) on c) you 1 b) for / until b) on c) you 1 b) on c) the Blue c) of c) at c) a car acc b) of c)	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to then? C) over Train. C) for Train. C) for arsaw. C) in c) in	D) over D) on D) on D) along D) over D) over D) with / since D) in D) at D) at D) from D) before
A) in I 116. We arrived A) at 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 117. We couldn't arrived A) at I 118. A lot of planes grading A) on I 119. There were no planes de la	B) at Leeds at mid b) to Leeds at mid b) through Leeds at mid b) through Leeds at the cit b) through Leeds at mid composite the cit b) on composite the cit b) of composite the cit composite	C) on night. C) in rport in time. C) in y. C) over e past. C) at 1 p.m. C) for / to then? C) over Train. C) for arsaw. C) in cident. C) after the short blu C) in	D) over D) on D) on D) on D) along D) over D) over D) over D) with / since D) in D) at D) at D) from D) before se skirt?

128.	What kind A) _	music do yo B) in	ou like? C) of	D) on
129.	How do you ge A) at	et home t B) to	o your school? C) into	D) from
130.	The earth goes A) round		C) on	D) to
131.	Who was the fi A) in	rst man t B) at	he moon? C) on	D) of
132.		b interested B) _	astronomy. C) on	D) in
133.	That is very nice A) of		C) at	D) off
134.	Let me help yo A) with	u your cl B) at	eaning, C) on	D) in
135.	Shevchenko wa A) at	s born U B) in	kraine. C) on	D) from
136.	There is a bus s A) beside	tation directly B) opposite	C) on	e. D) of
137.	He lives A) at	number five. B) on	C) of	D) in
	A) out	B) out of	e fridge, please? C) over	D) off
139.	The glass fell A) out	B) out of	nd broke. C) off	D) over
140.	Someone is wa A) through	iting the B) on	library. C) out of	D) outside
	I'm waiting A) at	the Paris pla B) after		D) before
142.		to come B) from	us? C) by	D) at
143.	Are you A) on	or against Nucle B) for	ear Power? C) in	D) near
144.	Can I come in v A) with	vith my dirty sho B) on	es? C) in	D) off
145.	I like sitting A) on	the sun. B) at	C) in	D) of
146.	Have you ever A) over	flown the B) out of	e Alps? C) on	D) up
147.	The teacher is s A) on	tanding 1 B) in	the board. C) of	D) at
148.	Are you short _ A) from	B) at	C) off	D) of
149.	Do you suffer _ A) of	B) on	C) from	D) at
150.	In which part _ A) on	the head o B) of	lo you get the pa C) in	in? D) over

TERMEDIATE IPPER-INTERMEDIATE

prepositions

	31.	They may have A) on	come an B) by	earlier train. C) with	D) in
a wide area. D) at	32.		-		ade it some
e stairs on the left. from	021		ses a few :	-	vith
own	33		en blown open	dynamite.	
es. D) of		A) with	B) by	C) at	D) on
doctor. D) such as	34.	The situation ha A) for	ad occurred B) of	a misunderstar C) with	nding. D) because of
D) at	35.	The police accu A) of	used him g B) for	going through a r C) in	ed light. D) through
ir any publicity.	36.	They are very s A) through	imilar. I often m B) of	istake one 1 C) with	the other. D) for
D) with I his sister.	37.	He suffers rathe A) of	er badly m B) from	nigraines. C) for	D) as
D) within ans.	38.	Our TV isn't wo A) for	orking. A repaire B) through	r is coming to see C) like	e it today. D) -
D) next to art.	39.	Animals are no	t completely de	void intellig	gence.
D) to		A) on	B) in	C) of	D) without
D) at	40.	The teacher wa A) at	s disappointed _ B) on	C) for	the class. D) with
	41.		4. 4 is the squ B) with / for	are root 16 C) with / by	D) by / for
D) for arm.	42.			ink pen	
D) on	43.	A) with / with Bill was too ill t		C) by / by doctor or a nurse	D) of / of e.
D) _		A) with	B) without	C) by	D) against
emester. D) since / during	44.	A) At / betweer C) In / betweer	en	the best-paid B) In / among D) In / in	d workers.
ent with Germany. D) into ss speaking loudly. D) in	45.	Many countrie	es today are so ome people hav out		ack of food, and od several days. C) of / with
D) into	46.	be more likely A) without / fo	to go through th r	ne day eatir B) for / without	
D) to	47	C) on / without		D) instead of / v	
D) in		A) of / in	B) on / in	C) on / at	oday's newspaper. D) with / on
back Monday. D) to	48.	He became add A) on / to	licted drug B) with / by	s and went from v C) to / to	vorse worse. D) at / by
n is south. D) at	49.	Flu and measles A) by	s are both cause B) with	d a virus. C) for	D) on
teenth century. D) on	50.	l reminded her A) by	her prom B) with	ise. C) from	D) of
D) in	51.	He recovered _ A) on	his illness B) up	only last week. C) over	D) from
<i>D</i>) III	52.		the day w	hen he will be ab	le to earn his own
D) over		living. A) with	B) for	C) at	D) against
D) on	53.	The boy who g A) by	ot full marks wa B) from	s suspected C) of	_ cheating. D) for
D) at	54.	She complained A) by	d pains in B) with	her back. C) over	D) about
D) at	55.	her fine of A) For all	clothes, everyon B) Due to	e knows how poo C) Because of	or she is. D) In spite of
eir way. D) in	56.	•			the day he
			touch another o B) From / till	-	D) In / until
D) with	57.			oing me to get th	at job.
case of chicken pox		A) of	B) to	C) for	D) by

Choose the best answer.						
Wreckage from the plane was scattered a wide area.						
A) over	B) from	C) on	D) at			
The toilet is straight that door, then the stairs on the						

1.

2.

- B) opposite / from A) through / up D) across / down C) next to / over 3. He makes reading-lamps _ old wine bottles. D) of A) with C) out of B) by 4. He began his career twenty years ago_ _ a doctor.
- A) like B) as C) of D) such as She sighed relief. 5.
- A) with B) on C) of D) at The chairman is opposed _ giving the affair any publicity. 6.
- A) to B) at C) by D) with
- 7. He shared his property _ his daughter and his sister. D) within B) between C) amongst A) among
- She was standing laughing _ 8. a crowd of fans. C) within D) next to A) among B) between 9.
- She got married ____ her childhood sweetheart. B) with C) at D) to A) _ 10. Will you marry
- _ me? A) _ B) with C) to D) at I dreamt _ you last night. 11.
- C) about D) for A) with B) of Sometimes I dream _
- 12. _ running away to a farm. A) _ B) about C) of D) on
- 13. She always dresses _ _ green. B) in C) of D) _ A) on
- 14. I was in hospital _ two weeks _ the semester. A) for / during B) for / for C) since / in D) since / durin
- 15. Turkey has entered _ _ a new trade agreement with Germany B) with D) into A) to C) _
- 16. When I entered the room everybody was speaking loudly A) _ B) into C) to D) in
- 17. Let's go _ skiing next weekend. B) to D) into A) for C) _
- 18. This is the solution _ all problems. D) to B) by C) with A) of
- 19. The country is rich _ _ natural resources. D) in A) for B) by C) with
- 20. You can borrow my dictionary, but I must have it back Monda A) by B) until C) till D) to
- 21. If you are the North Pole, every direction is south. A) against B) in C) on D) at
- 22. It would have been nice to live _ the eighteenth century. B) at C) under D) on A) in
- 23. My suit is a little too long _ the arms. D) in A) of B) at C) over
- 24. I last saw her the car park. A) in B) at C) on D) over
- 25. I kissed her_ both cheeks. D) on A) by B) in C) at 26. He hit me _ the eye.
- D) at A) by B) in C) on 27. He was wounded _ _ the shoulder.
- D) at A) by B) in C) on 28. They moved the chair because It was their way.
- D) in A) at B) on C) off 29. We drove about _ taxis all day.
- A) by B) in C) on D) with
- 30. _ a nine-month follow-up, not a single case of chicken p occurred in the vaccinated group. A) By B) Until C) During D) As

58.	This year there h A) on	as been an increa B) for	ase the num C) in	iber of books sold. D) at
59.	The governmer A) of	t imposed a nev B) in	v tax luxuri C) over	es. D) on
60.	His efforts resul A) in	ted succes B) for	ss. C) from	D) with
61.	His illness resul A) in	ted bad fo B) from	od. C) with	D) for
62.	The cost of livin A) from	g has been high B) for	June. C) since	D) on
63.	Wrap your scar A) of	B) with	k to keep warm. C) at	D) around
64.	Each coat in the A) with	e store has a tag B) of	its price or C) at	n it. D) by
65.	His illness was A) due to	bad food. B) by	C) against	D) as
66.	Clouds formed A) due to		l in the temperatu C) because of	ure. D) for
67.	The formation of A) because	of clouds was B) due to	a rapid fall in C) like	the temperature. D) from
68.			was vaccinated _ C) in / against	
69.	We show other A) with	people that we B) by	are happy C) at	smiling. D) in
70.	the comp receive a bonus A) Because of	5.	ts this year, the e C) As	mployees did not D) In spite of
71.	She remarried _ A) for	the sake of B) at	her children. C) with	D) from
72.	He could swim A) on	the age o B) at	f five. C) in	D) _
73.	She was A) with	the point of leav B) in	ing when I arrive C) at	d. D) on
74.	The car had bee A) on	en left the B) with	side of the road. C) at	D) in
75.	He's sitting A) at	the front of th B) on	ne car. C) over	D) in
76.	They found it A) at	B) in	of the sea. C) on	D) upon
77.	She's genius A) in / at	telling the w B) for / on	/rong thing C) at / at	the wrong time. D) at / on
78.	What's more in A) of	nportant y B) to	ou, independence C) with	e or security? D) for
79.	The importance A) of	washing on B) to	e's hands is that it C) for	prevents infection. D) off
80.	He's rather tall A) as	B) to	nd looks older tha C) for	an he is. D) in
81.	rare birds and f	owers.	C) at / in / after	ide looking D) on / in / for
82.		bread usually,		I home bread. D) on / of
83.	It's supposed to A) to	be good B) at	the nerves and s C) for	leeplessness. D) in
84.	He got used A) to / in	B) of / in	ns, living t C) in / at	he country. D) for / in
85.	l object l: A) of	eing treated as a B) to	a fool. C) at	D) in
86.	She's not used A) at	being alor B) to	ne. C) of	D) by
87.		excess, alcol h, fatal accidents B) of / for		Contributor D) in / to
88.			it it's the ti	

89.	What can you buy a ha A) for B) at	alf dollar? C) with D) by
90.	What do you do when you r A) off B) with	un petrol? C) out of D) without
91.	We are not yet dange A) out of B) with	
92.	We must write our letters A) at B) by	ink. C) in D) with
93.	How can you send a messag A) at B) with	e faster than letter? C) on D) by
94.	We always review tak A) before B) since	
95.	She depended their m A) for / at B) on / at	neeting her the airport. C) at / at D) in / on
96.	The museum will be open A) at / to B) from / till	half past eight five o'clock. C) till / at D) of / until
97.	Our ideas differ those A) from / of B) of / from	grandparents.
98.	He kept on working h A) according to	
99.		son had trouble getting into university. B) In spite of D) According to
100	started to relax.	getting the end of the round he C) away from D) towards
101	. Did you hear about the archi	tect who designed a three-story house
	A) off B) without	C) instead of D) in spite of
102	. Break this chocolate pi A) to / among C) into / between	eces and share it all the children. B) into / among D) off / to
103		ought to confide someone and
10.0		C) in / with / of D) on / in / for
	A) on B) of	C) at D) under
	He lives a village A) in / beneath B) at / under	C) on / in D) below / with
106	. He has difficulties pay A) at B) by	ing his taxes. C) over D) for
107	I can't get my needleA) toB) at	this thick cloth. C) on D) through
108		pital with a friend when it happened. C) past D) beneath
109	Will you please send J A) for B) to	ack? I want to talk to him. C) with D) after
110	. I'm afraid we can't agree A) to / on B) with / on	each other anything. C) in / with D) with / for
111	Common politeness is all I as A) of / in / for C) from / in / to	sk you return mine. B) from / for / of D) of / to / for
112	He was charged murd A) for / to / in front of C) with / up to / by	ler and brought trial jury. B) at / into / by D) with / to / through
113	The teacher gave me ninety A) from B) of	marks a hundred for literature. C) out of D) off
114	. Who's the girl blue A) in / with B) with / wit	yellow hair? th C) of / in D) on / of
115	. Don't play the fool. You shou your age.	ld be such childish games
		n C) above / at D) below / of
		as it was jumping a stream.

117.	lf you're sure he A) until	e'll be back B) till	_ then, I'll wait, th C) to	ank you. D) by
118	. The human bod A) off	y is made B) up of	a number of diffe C) from	erent systems. D) out of
119	. Children s parents.	sixteen years	age are not ad	mitted their
	A) over / with / C) under / of / v		B) at / of / with D) of / at / with	
120				
120	you can leave th			come then then
	-		-	D) to / till
121	The heart pump A) by	s blood th B) throughout		D) on
122	Mary thinks that A) in / with	t David is B) on / with	love her. C) in / at	D) at / in
123	. Who takes care	the office	when the manag	zer is away
	business?		C) at / for	
124	Lwas wo	rk when thieves	broke our l	
124			C) on / to	
125	his age, h	ne still eniovs ios	oging	
	A) Concerning C) Instead of		B) According to D) Despite	
126			oing to be sunny C) Although	tomorrow. D) According to
127	. I want to ask yo	our advice	one or two quest	
128	the circur	mstances, this w	as an important v	vin for them.
	A) Considering	B) Concerning	C) On top of	D) Over
129	inflation, [.] year.	the general cost	of living in Turkey	y rose by 70% last
	A) Except for	B) In spite of	C) Due to	D) Excluding
130	Greenland	d and Antarctica	the world has 13	15 billion hectares
		and Antarctica,	the world has 15.	15 Dimon needa co
	of land.			
	of land. A) On	B) Excluding	C) Throughout	D) As of
	of land. A) On .The mines had l	B) Excluding	C) Throughout a geological su	D) As of
131. 132.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g	C) Throughout a geological su	D) As of Irvey. D) due to
131. 132.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g _ Bahrain	C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel	D) As of Irvey. D) due to
131. 132.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g _ Bahrain	C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via	D) As of irvey. D) due to air?
131. 132.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g _ Bahrain	C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of ,	D) As of irvey. D) due to air? / through
131 132 133	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g _ Bahrain belief, the desert B) As	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following to if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through
131 132 133	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following a if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results an 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through
131 132 133	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following a if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through
131. 132. 133. 134.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following 	D) As of irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required.
131. 132. 133. 134.	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following to if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following together to 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children.
131. 132. 133. 134.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children.
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following together ti B) for the sake o D) contrary to 	D) As of irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following together ti B) for the sake o D) contrary to 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children.
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following a if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following together th B) for the sake of D) contrary to D) contrary to 	D) As of urvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following togetherte B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) on the sake o D) cont the sake o D) cont the sake o D) for the sake o D) in favor of 	D) As of Invey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of C) in support of mine.	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following togetherte B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) on the sake o D) cont the sake o D) cont the sake o D) for the sake o D) in favor of 	D) As of urvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally
131. 132. 133. 134. 135.	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used on ible couples stay	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following togetherte B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) on the sake o D) cont the sake o D) cont the sake o D) for the sake o D) in favor of 	D) As of Invey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 	of land. A) On The mines had l A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of C) in support of mine. A) opposite to C) in support of mine.	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used tible couples stay gree. Her opinion sion of the unac B) Under	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of <i>j</i> can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following togetherti B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subje B) for the sake o D) in favor of C) Di favor of C) Di favor of C) Due to 	D) As of Invey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f the contract was
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of the inclusing Signed. A) Despite I can't get the to A) off	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding to you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used tible couples stay gree. Her opinion sion of the unac B) Under op this bo B) of	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following go if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following / togetherti B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of cons on this subject C) Due to ttle. C) Out of e film was a succes 	D) As of Invey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. their children. f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess.
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way of B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) By means of Different metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of C) in support of Me just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of Loan't get the to A) off C) contrary to C) in support of C) in	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding do you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ds are used m ible couples stay gree. Her opinic sion of the unac B) Under op this bo B) of bad reviews, th B) Under	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following a geological su C) following a geological su b) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results an B) in favor of D) following togetherti B) for the sake o D) contrary to ans on this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of can son this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of can son this subject C) Due to ttle. C) out of e film was a succe C) By 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to _ air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess. D) For
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) By means of Different metho A) By means of C) inferent metho A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of the inclusing Signed. A) Despite I can't get the to A) off Severe steps wil A) in spite of	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding do you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ds are used ible couples stay f gree. Her opinion sion of the unac B) Under b) Under b) of b) bad reviews, the B) Under II be taken agains	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following a geological su C) following a geological su b) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results an B) in favor of D) following togetherti B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of cap for the sake o D) in favor of cap for the sake o D) in favor of cap for the sake o D) in favor of cap for the sake o D) in favor of cap the sake o D) in favor of cap the sake o D) ont any to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) out any to cons on this subject B) for the sake o D) out any to cons on this subject do not any to one on the sake one on the	D) As of Invey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. their children. f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess.
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way of B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different method A) By means of Different method A) By means of C) contrary to Many incompate A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompate A) in support of C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of the inclusing Severe steps will A) in spite of C) inrespective of C)	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding do you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ds are used ible couples stay f gree. Her opinic sion of the unac B) Under b) Under	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following oi f you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following togetherti B) for the sake o D) contrary to ons on this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) contrary to ons on this subject B) for the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of caption of the sake o D) in favor of 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to _ air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess. D) For
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) By means of Different metho A) By means of Different metho A) By means of C) inferent metho A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) depending o C) contrary to Many incompat A) depending o C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of C) in support of Lean't get the to A) Despite Severe steps will A) in spite of C) irrespective of We walked alor A) in	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ds are used ible couples stay f gree. Her opinion sion of the unac B) Under b) Under b) of bad reviews, th B) Under ll be taken agains of mg silence. B) in spite of	C) Throughout a geological su C) following a geological su C) following b) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following / togethertt B) for the sake of D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake of D) contrary to cons on this subject B) for the sake of D) in favor of cceptable clause, C) Due to ttle. C) out of e film was a succet C) By st those responsib B) including D) in favor of C) without	D) As of Irvey. D) due to _ air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess. D) For
 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 	of land. A) On The mines had I A) except for A: Which way d B: You go A) on / through C) by / to popular b A) by means of Different methon A) depending of C) contrary to Many incompat A) opposite to C) in favor of We just can't a mine. A) opposite to C) in support of C) in support of the inclu- signed. A) Despite I can't get the to A) off C) irrespective of We walked alor A) in They are taught	B) Excluding been closed B) excluding lo you have to g Bahrain belief, the desert B) As ds are used ds are used ible couples stay f gree. Her opinion sion of the unac B) Under b) Under b) of bad reviews, th B) Under ll be taken agains of mg silence. B) in spite of	 C) Throughout a geological su C) following o if you travel B) by / via D) by means of , can produce crop C) Contrary to what results ar B) in favor of D) following v together th B) for the sake o D) contrary to cons on this subjee B) for the sake o D) in favor of cc) Due to ttle. C) Due to ttle. C) out of e film was a succord C) By st those responsibilities B) including D) in favor of C) without yone race. 	D) As of Irvey. D) due to air? / through os. D) Through e required. heir children. f ct are totally f the contract was D) For all D) onto ess. D) For de their rank.

	Mike's complete A) from	ely cured s B) of	smoking now. C) with	D) without
		ign of illness, see B) On	e your doctor. C) In	D) At
		forward yo B) to / in	our visit ple C) at / by	easure. D) to / with
	Darwin said that	t people were re	lated monl C) in	
147.	Vitamin D is ess	-	e growth of bones	s and teeth and is
	A) to / at	B) of / in _ silence for a w	C) on / with	D) for / in
	A) on	B) off	C) with	D) in
	A) to / in	B) with / in	C) of / with	s and even death. D) to / from
	Robert was A) as	_ a brother to m B) of	C) to	D) like
	A) for	B) to	the opinion C) at	D) against
	A) Like / of	B) As / of	ond swimn C) At / in	ning. D) In / on
	A) by		C) below	D) beside
154.	We're on your s A) for	ide. We are all _ B) against	you. C) on	D) by
		two goals B) with / by	nil. C) with / to	D) by / in
	Mexico is situat A) to	ed North A B) in	America. C) at	D) throughout
		ed the wes B) in	st of Asia. C) at	D) on
			es its path C) at / to	round the sun. D) in / to
			e principle of expa C) over	ansion. D) of
		a gas varies B) in	temperature. C) over	D) of
	Pressure is A) in / to	_ inverse propor B) at / of	tion volum C) in / in	e. D) on / in
		stress two B) to / in	o ways. C) at / on	D) - / for
	Heavy drinkers . A) of	are more prone _. B) at	cirrhosis of C) with	the liver. D) to
	objection A) Instead of	s, he came to the B) Despite		D) Between
165.	a 1982 su	· •	of Americans rega	ard alcohol as the
	A) Because of	B) Instead of	C) Despite	D) According to
	A) off	B) from	der in the second C) by	D) of
	A) -	B) to	ears' imprisonmer C) in	nt. D) at
		remained B) Since / in	a deep coma. C) For / in	D) For / -
I	There is a grow backaches. A) in / among	-	the link C) of / between	emotions and
170.	Many studies h	ave shown less		groups
	low blood chole A) between / of C) in / of		B) among / with D) within / at	
171.	As long as the b			could not claim to
	be fully democra A) with	B) at	C) on	D) in
	The cost of livin A) in -	g index rose B) by	70 percent las C) to	t year. D) up

TERMEDIATE UPPER-INTERMEDIATE

prepositions after adjectives

Choose the b	est answer.		29.	What do you thi			D) on
	s success in the co			A) to	B) from	C) about	D) on
	C) at e the subje	D) on	30.	l'm familiar A) on	your work. B) about	C) with	D) to
B) on	C) about	D) to	21	l'm familiar	his family		
med his t		2,00	51.		his family. B) about	C) to	D) with
B) of	C) about	D) with	32.	She was disappo A) with	ointed he B) over	er exam results. C) on	D) by
B) over	C) from	D) of	33.	Your compositio			
ertain th B) at	eir failure. C) about	D) with	3/		B) by	C) about vel by Hemingwa	D) of
directly contrar			54.	A) on	B) in	C) over	D) at
B) with ed an ex	C) about	D) on	35.	He stole the car A) by	belonging B) to		D) from
B) in	C) on	D) of	36.		not appropriate B) on	the occas	ion. D) about
	is quick reaction.	D) on	27				,
B) of acceptable	C) at vou?	D) on	37.	I was not aware A) of	-	ention. C) on	D) in
B) in	C) to	D) from	38.	You should alwa	ys be faithful	your promise	e.
	the owner'	-			B) to	C) with	D) over
B) to	C) by	D) of	39	He is a man dev	oid all fi	ne feelings	
			<i></i>		B) without	•	D) of
acquainted B) to	our neighbors C) of	yet. D) with	40.	The supply of n		dequate	
Turkish				industry. A) for	B) to	C) about	D) in
B) on		D) about	41.	I'm very concerr			<i>b)</i> III
silk and B) on		D) for			B) over	C) of	D) for
		27101	42.	I was startled	the loud k	nock on the door.	
language		D) at			B) on	C) by	D) with
B) with		D) at	12	Our plans may	hange subject	the weathe	sr.
the opportunity B) on	to repay you for ; C) of	your help. D) at		A) over	B) with	C) to	D) at
addicted	drugs.					everythin	
	C) with	D) by		A) on	B) in	C) about	D) at
as not relevant	the subject	of the lecture	45.			us because his fat	
B) to	C) in	D) on		A) to	B) over	C) on	D) from
B) with	t of the butcher's C) on	shop. D) of	40.		B) with	news of your mar C) on	nage. D) at
			47.	Terry was jealou	s Tom's	success.	
poverty will B) by	l always be disadv C) in	D) about		A) of	B) on	C) by	D) at
a beautiful			48.	They are innoce	nt the cri B) on	ime. C) of	D) at
B) in	C) from	D) by		•	,		D) at
an has gone blin B) in	d his left e C) on	eye. D) by	49.		_ money this we B) of	ek. Can you lend C) at	me some? D) on
		C / Uy	50	Please don't be	proud v	our homework. I k	now you haven't
blind you B) from	r own faults. C) at	D) to	50.	done it.	B) on	C) at	D) about
nxious tł	ne advancement c	of their children.	- ·				
B) from	C) on	D) with	51.		tisfied th B) in	e result of the sur C) on	vey so far. D) with
telling se		D) about	52.	She is married _	a rich ma	n.	
B) on	C) of	D) about			B) to	C) by	D) of
	lity of the teachin	•	53.	He soon got inv	olved se	rious difficulties	
B) on	C) at	D) by	55.	•	B) with	C) at	D) by
	he student's cond C) with	uct. D) by	54.	-	ent the a B) at	rrival of her boyfri C) for	end. D) on
me?					-		
B) about	C) with	D) by	55.		ways impatient B) at	slow learn C) for	ers. D) on
Janet's E B) from	eauty. C) of	D) with	56.		y ignorant B) from	_ her intentions. C) by	D) of
					,	, - <u>,</u>	,

- 2. Your criticisms are not applicable A) with B) on C) ab
- He looked ashamed _____ his foolish 3. B) of A) at C) ab
- He was accused _____ theft by the p 4. B) over C) fro A) on
- 5. They felt quite certain _____ their fail B) at A) of C) ab
- His opinions are directly contrary _ 6. B) with C) ab A) to
- She was absorbed _____ an exciting 7. B) in A) with C) or
- I was quite astonished _____ his quid 8. A) with B) of C) at
- Is this proposal acceptable ____ 9. _ you A) by B) in C) to
- 10. The house was built according _ A) with B) to C) by
- 11. We are not well acquainted _____ οι C) of A) by B) to
- 12. She is very fond _____ Turkish films. A) of B) on C) in
- _____ silk and peach 13. Bursa is famous _ B) on A) by C) wi
- 14. I am not good _ _ languages. A) on B) with C) of
- the opportunity to rep 15. I'm glad _____ A) with B) on C) of
- 16. Never become addicted ____ drugs A) to B) in C) wi
- 17. The question was not relevant _ B) to C) in A) for
- 18. I was disgusted _____ ____ the sight of the A) at B) with C) on
- ____ poverty will alway 19. A child born ____ A) with B) by C) in
- 20. She was born _ _ a beautiful moth B) in C) fro A) of
- 21. The poor old man has gone blind _ A) from B) in C) or
- ____ your own 22. You are always blind ____ B) from C) at A) in
- 23. Most men are anxious _____ the adv A) for B) from C) on
- telling secrets. 24. She is cautious _ A) in B) on C) of
- 25. Are you content _ ____ the quality of A) with B) on C) at
- 26. The teacher was angry ____ the stu B) about C) wi A) at
- ___ me? 27. Are you angry _ A) at B) about C) wi
- _____ Janet's beauty 28. Mary is envious _ B) from A) by C) of

91 Prepositions after adjectives (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate)

57.	What are you in A) at	terested B) on	? C) by	D) in
58.	He is deeply invo everyone expec		and feels he must	marry her because
	A) in	B) with	C) about	D) at
59.	I'm so tired A) from	your compla B) about	aints. C) of	D) in
60.	His courage is v A) of		ne highest praise. C) about	D) at
61.	The sum covers A) of	the cost inclusiv B) at	ve postage C) with	e. D) on
62.	•	ed doing B) in	his homework. C) at	D) by
63.		eful you B) by	for your kindness. C) in	D) to
64.	Do you plead g A) to	uilty stea B) from	aling the car? C) with	D) of
65.	He is occupied A) with	the lates B) in	t report at the mo C) at	oment. D) by
66.	My mother was A) with		_ me at the time. C) of	D) on
67.	You should be t A) for	hankful l B) with	her for telling you C) at	the truth. D) to
68.	l'm glad to get A) from	rid the re B) of	esponsibility. C) with	D) without
69.	This chair is mae A) from	de good B) in	solid oak. C) with	D) of
70.			nother keepir C) to / for	
71.	Most people rea products. A) from	alize that toilet s B) by	oap is made C) at	_ coal and its by- D) of
72.	George has bee A) with	n cured B) of	his cold. C) from	D) against
73.	I was annoyed	my failur	e.	
74.	A) at She was annoye	B) with ed you fo	C) by or being impertine	D) in ent.
~-	A) at	B) with	C) by	D) in
75.	Regular exercise A) to	e is beneficial B) on	C) with	D) by
76.	He is a man apa A) at	art others B) by	s. C) from	D) with
77.	I'm becoming n A) to	nore and more o B) at	displeased C) with	your laziness. D) from
78.	Mike is quite ec A) to	jual his s B) at	sister in brain. C) with	D) by
79.	It's wise to be o A) to	areful or B) by	ne's health. C) of	D) at
80.	She was conscie A) to	ous being B) by	g admired. C) with	D) of
81.	Her exam result A) with	ts are not corres B) at	ponding h C) on	er true abilities. D) to
82.	They are confide A) of	ent his p B) from	arents for money. C) at	D) with
83.	He is not deper A) of	ndent his B) from	parents for mone C) on	ey. D) with
84.	Your conduct w A) with	as not consisten B) by	nt your usu C) at	al politeness. D) on
85.	l'm ever so grat A) at	eful you B) to	for help. C) with	D) from

	A) of	B) for	C) to	D) with
93.	I'm not accusto A) of	med bo B) for	eing interrupted. C) to	D) with
94.	I don't see why A) of	he is so unkin B) at	d his broth C) with	er. D) to
95.	He was sick A) by	hunger. He B) at	e hadn't eaten any C) with	thing for two day D) from
96.	China is rich A) from	minerals. B) in	C) by	D) of
97.	l'm not absolute A) with	ely certain B) of	it. C) by	D) in
98.			cerned me C) of / about	D) with / of
99.	l hope you don A) of	't think it is ruc B) with	le me to re C) in	fuse. D) from
100.	l'm not very ke A) at	en moo B) in	lern music. C) with	D) on
101.	l feel confident A) in	the fut B) at	ure of our country. C) off	D) about
102.	They are incap English.		xpressing themsel	ves dece
103.	A) in / in These days eve	B) of / in rybody is awar	C) at / on e the dang	D) of / at ers of smoking.
	A) about	B) of	C) at	D) with
104.	My problems a A) to	re very similar B) with	yours. C) for	D) at
105.	I can't stop to t A) with	alk to you now B) at	r. I'm a bit short C) about	time. D) of
106.	The police are r A) of	esponsible B) about	maintaining la C) for	w and order. D) in
107.	l was very impr A) at	ressed t B) about	ne lesson he taugh C) by	t. D) over
108.	I was delighted A) at	the pr B) with	esent you gave me C) by	e. D) about
109.	She is quite nic A) with	e but I wouldn B) to	't like to be marrie C) by	d her. D) of
110.	Nancy is engag A) with	ed a fri B) to	end of mine. C) by	D) on
111.	elsewhere.		_ certain diseases	
112	A) with Breathing ashes	B) to	C) by nay be hazardous_	D) on
112.	A) to	B) for	C) with	D) against
113.	Strong winds an today. A) to	re expected to B) for	make roads hazaro C) due to	dous drive D) against
			ut I'm not very goo	U U

86. He was always attentive ____

89. Sue became very excited ____

90. This material is inferior _____

B) to

B) of

B) for

B) to

B) to

B) for

91. Dr. Baker is very good _____ children. B) of

88. The manager was quite agreeable _____ my suggestion.

87. He is very generous _____ his money.

A) with

A) with

A) of

A) at

A) in

A) by

A) of

92. He is capable _

_ my ideas.

D) for

D) to

D) to

D) in

D) of

D) from

D) with

C) of

C) for

C) with

C) for

C) for

C) with

____ being an excellent student.

C) to

_ receiving a promotion.

____ the kind we had last year.

NTERMEDIATE JPPER-INTERMEDIATE

prepositions after verbs

atter?	29.	A man in prison A) at	longs fre B) for	edom. C) on	D) about
over	30.	The canteen prov A) for	vides the worke B) _	ers meals. C) on	D) with
	31.	The canteen pro A) for	vides meals B) to	the workers. C)_	D) with
	32.		ole were waiting B) at	g the last b C) of	us. D) for
this	33.	They wait A) for	you very well i B) on	n this restaurant. C) at	D) in
bout	34.	normal age.	retiring B) about / of	his post severa	l years before the D) of / for
ong?	35.	The child spends		money choo C) on	
t.	36.	People are alway		n his twin b C) about	
ople.	37.	Mr. Taylor was c	operated	for a constriction of C) at	-
ubles. or	38.	-		sented him. C) on	D) for
	39.		supplied B) to	each house in bo C) with	ttles. D) in
	40.		supplies them B) to	the basic n C) with	ecessities. D) on
	41.		you; that B) on	road is very dang C) at	erous. D) with
	42.	Will you just run A) to	the facts B) with	again? C) over	D) off
0	43.	Drug abuse brou A) over	ıght his d B) up	leath. C) at	D) about
e.	44.	He gets 4 A) through	0 cigarettes a d B) off	ay. C) over	D) with
out	45.	He agreed A) with	_ all the propos B) on	al we made. C) to	D) at
	46.	He aimed his gu A) by	in a polic B) to	eman, and fired. C) at	D) of
	47.		ys accusing me B) at	being forge C) of	etful. D) with
nto n.	48.	A) at	B) by	the court for C) with	D) to
		A) at	B) off	of this hand-out, _J C) on	olease? D) out of
			B) to / for	C) for / for	D) to / on
	51.	,	B) out of	C) for	D) off
		A) from / for	B) at / for	_ not answering y C) from / in	D) to / for
uncut		A) about	B) of	s asking yo C) after	D) to
	54.	word.	a newspape B) at	r editor, he can alv C) for	ways have the last D) about
	55.	He never asked		-	D) for
ds for	56.	I know he is alw		ck his friend C) from	
	57.	Don't expect hir		your design a C) on	

Choose the bes	st answer.
----------------	------------

- 1. Why did you quarrel _____ your friends _____ such a small matter?

 A) at / about
 B) with / on
 C) with / over
 D) against/over
- 2.
 I disagree ____ you.

 A) with
 B) at
 C) to
 D) from
- 3. He disapproves $__$ mothers going out to work. A) on B) with C) by D) of
- 4.I definitely prefer traveling by air _____ traveling by train.A) byB) atC) toD) in
- 5. There is no way we can prevent people _____ talking _____ this matter.
- A) by / over B) without / on C) from / with D) from / about
- 6. Did you finally succeed _____ convincing them they were wrong? A) for B) at C) in D) on
- 7. The teacher suspected the student _____ cheating on the test. A) of B) in C) about D) on
- 8. You really shouldn't boast _____ your success _____ other people. A) with / to B) of / to C) about / at D) over / to
- 9. I don't know why you insist _____ blaming me _____ all my troubles A) on / for B) in / for C) at / on D) over / for
- 10. You shouldn't rely _____ getting assistance from Frank.

 A) at
 B) in
 C) on
 D) about
- 11.Mr. Green always worries _____ losing his position.A) inB) atC) onD) about
- 12. Our boss objects $_$ using any different method. A) of B) to C) with D) over
- 13. My father doesn't approve _____ studying late at night.

 A) of
 B) with
 C) on
 D) about
- 14. Forgive me ______ using these pompous words.

 A) of
 B) for
 C) with
 D) on
- 15. Why are you laughing _____ me? A) of B) over C) to D) at
- 16. I don't want to argue _____ you _____ that matter at this time.

 A) at / over
 B) with / at
 C) with / about
 D) on / about
- 17. Terry always depends _____ his brother for assistance.A) onB) inC) atD) of
- 18. Mary reminded her boss
 his appointment the next day.

 A) at
 B) of
 C) on
 D) with
- 19. I am translating this book _____ English _____ Turkish.

 A) on / over
 B) from / over
 C) to / into
 D) from / into
- 20. All of the members objectedthe chairman's suggestion.A) toB) inC) aboutD) for
- 21. Aren't you going to introduce me _____ your friend?A) withB) byC) toD) at
- 22. We suspected him _____ stealing the tape recorder. A) at B) with C) of D) on
- 23. A : What are you looking ____? B : My pen. A) about B) after C) around D) for
- 24. I thought the nurse was looking _____ you. A) to B) after C) into D) of
- 25. Police are looking _____ the disappearance of a quantity of uncut gems. A) into B) after C) on D) about
- 26. I look _____ him as a friend.
- A) about
 B) at
 C) over
 D) on

 27.
 She had been looking forward _____ leaving the hospital ward
- a holiday in Turkey. A) to B) at C) on D) over 28. Look _____ this word in the dictionary. A) at B) for C) up D) into
- Book 1 Part B

58.	Beware t A) from	the dog! B) about	C) at	D) of
59.	The dictionary l A) at	belongs n B) to	ne. C) from	D) with
60.	The two scier	ntists arrived _	the same o	conclusion quite
	independently. A) to	B) at	C) on	D) in
61.	Moslems believ A) in	Ve God. B) to	C) at	D) with
62.	They blamed Pe A) on	eter the fa B) about	ailure. C) with	D) for
63.	The police are g A) by		him having C) with	; murdered. D) on
64.	if we made any	more noise.	d complain u C) of / with	
65.	A) about / to Paralysis has de A) from	-	the use of his ri C) out	
66.	He did not die		cholera. He died _ C) in / at	<i>.</i>
67.			voted the pr C) in	
68.	•		e approval. C) in	·
69.	,	me being B) from	,	D) on
70.	-	orse corn B) with		D) from
71.	We can call A) in	Mary at her B) off	office at 10 tomor C) on	row. D) over
72.	He boasted A) of	the big fish B) on		D) from
	10	B) OII	C) with	D) from
73.	,		iples of nuclear fiss C) for	
73. 74.	The teacher exp A) at	plained the princ	iples of nuclear fiss C) for	ion the class.
74.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum.	ion the class. D) to D) by
74.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at
74. 75.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fo A) to	olained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds.
74. 75. 76.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fo A) to They all praiseo A) on	olained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave.	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for
74. 75. 76. 77.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praised A) on He stood lookin A) through	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pio B) for	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with cture for a long tim	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at
74. 75. 76. 77. 78.	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praised A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pic B) for by the pic by for	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs g the songs g brave. C) at g brave. C) with cture for a long tim C) after eans, refer th	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 	The teacher exp A) at He insistedA) at I introduced Te A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance whie A) for	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pic B) for by the pic by for con what this me b) for ch he had looked	iples of nuclear fiss C) for ne full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with cture for a long tim C) after eans, refer th C) to d was now fre C) up	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him.
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praised A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance whie A) for Have you replie A) at I am intending A) to	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pic B) for bw what this me B) for ch he had looked B) at ed her lett B) to to resign	iples of nuclear fiss C) for he full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with cture for a long tim C) after eans, refer th C) to d was now fre C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) about D) with D) with D) with
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 	The teacher exp A) at He insistedA) at I introduced Te A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance while A) at Have you replie A) at I am intending A) to They knocked h A) of	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from her bein B) upon ng the pic B) for b) for ch he had looked B) at ed her let B) to to resign B) from him down and re B) from	iples of nuclear fiss C) for the full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with ture for a long tim C) after teans, refer the C) to d was now free C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at C) at	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) about D) with D) with D) with D) with D) with
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 	The teacher exp A) at He insistedA) at I introduced Te A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance while A) at Have you replie A) at I am intending A) to They knocked h A) of	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from a her bein B) upon ng the pic B) for by what this me B) for ch he had looked B) at to resign B) from im down and re B) from e doctor withou	iples of nuclear fiss C) for he full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with cture for a long tim C) after eans, refer the C) to d was now free C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at bobbed him her C) for	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) about D) with D) with D) with D) with D) with
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praisec A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance while A) at I am intending A) to They knocked fe A) of I sent th started vomitin A) from	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pic B) for the had looked B) for ch he had looked B) for to resign B) from nim down and re B) from e doctor withou g blood. B) for	iples of nuclear fiss C) for the full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with ture for a long tim C) after teans, refer th C) to d was now free C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at the committee. C) at C) a	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) with d) with D) with nb w
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praised A) to They all praised A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance while A) at The chance while A) at I am intending A) to They knocked fe A) at I sent th started vomitin A) from Water pollution, A) from	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pid B) for the had looked B) for ch he had looked B) for ch he had looked B) for to resign B) from nim down and re B) from e doctor withou g blood. B) for of course, is not	iples of nuclear fiss C) for the full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs G the songs C) at g brave. C) with ture for a long tim C) after eans, refer the C) to d was now free C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at the	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) about D) with D) with his watch. D) with his watch. D) with ase my father had D) to ed it for years.
 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 	The teacher exp A) at He insisted A) at I introduced Te A) with She would sit fe A) to They all praiseo A) on He stood lookin A) through If you don't kno A) at The chance white A) at I am intending A) to They knocked H A) of I sent th started vomitin A) from The book speal A) of	blained the princ B) about being paid th B) on rry Janet, B) by or hours listenin B) from ther bein B) upon ng the pic B) for by what this me B) for ch he had looked B) for ch he had looked B) at to resign B) from to resign B) from at down and re B) from to resign B) from at down and re B) from at down and re B) from to resign b) for consection without consection without b) for consection without b) for consection without consection without b) for consection without b) for consection without b) for consection without b) for b) for consection without b) for consection without b) for consection without b) for consection without b) for b) for b) about consection without b) for b) about consection without b) for b) about consection without b) for b) about consection without b) for b) about consection without consection without b) for consection without consection	iples of nuclear fiss C) for the full sum. C) with 2 years before the C) to g the songs C) at g brave. C) with ture for a long tim C) after teans, refer th C) to d was now free C) up ter? C) for the committee. C) at the committee. C) on new. We've worried C) with the committee. C) with	ion the class. D) to D) by ey were married. D) at of the birds. D) with D) for ne. D) at ne dictionary. D) at ne dictionary. D) with ely offered to him. D) with D) with D) with bis watch. D) with use my father had D) to ed it for years. D) of

88.				
	In the Roman n A) for	umerals, C stand B) up	ls one hund C) at	dred. D) on
89.	He really succe A) at	eds anythi B) in	ing he really puts C) on	his mind to. D) about
90.	The ice-cream t A) in	asted soa B) of	p. C) with	D) from
91.	The old lady the A) with	anked me B) on	helping her acros C) about	ss the street. D) for
92.	I'll have to thin A) about	k this befo B) on	re I give you an a C) in	nswer. D) of
93.	decided for cer	tain yet.		ays but we've not
	A) over	B) about	C) on	D) of
94.	Whether you ve matter very mu A) to		inst the proposal C) on	doesn't seem to D) before
95.	Worrying A) to	_ your health can B) of	make you ill. C) about	D) on
96.	He operates A) at	the patient i B) on	n an operating-th C) in	eatre. D) of
97.	His accident pr A) at		riding a bike fo C) with	or a year. D) from
98.	Everybody adm A) at	hired hims B) in	saving the child's C) for	life. D) upon
99.	Nothing can ma A) for	ake up his B) with	rudeness. C) against	D) by
100	. The teacher cor A) on	ngratulated all the B) for	e students C) with	oassing the exam. D) by
101	. The danger from they are located A) in	d.	-	ends where D) to
	A) III	B) at	C) on	D) 10
102	. He decided to g A) in	ive up sport in or B) at	der to concentrate C) on	e his studies. D) to
103	-	-	driving a ca	r while under the
	influence of alc A) with		C) of	D) against
		B) for	,	
104	.Government n		acket warns the	public the D) off
	. Government no dangers of ciga A) of	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for	acket warns the	D) off
105	. Government ne dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the	acket warns the C) about e end of the mont C) on	D) off h.
105 106	. Government m dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the B) off y lead dea B) to	C) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to	D) off h. D) without
105 106 107	. Government ne dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from	c) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to 	D) off th. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for
105 106 107 108	. Government m dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia ma A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lab	 acket warns the C) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to skin infections C) to 	D) off th. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters.
105 106 107 108 109	. Government m dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia mar A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from . Don't turn A) at	botice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lat B) of alcohol to han B) into	c) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to skin infections C) to oor and Conservat C) to dle pressure. C) to	D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within
105 106 107 108 109	. Government medangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from . Don't turn A) at . I rely my friends. A) at . If you do not co trouble with the	botice on each p rette smoking. B) for B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lat B) of alcohol to han B) into wife, my two chi B) in mply the te police.	 acket warns the C) about e end of the monte C) on acket warns the acket warns the c) about acket warns the c) on acket warns the c) up to acket warns the c) up to acket warns the c) to acket warns the acket warns the<!--</td--><td> D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within D) for but solid group of D) on you will get </td>	 D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within D) for but solid group of D) on you will get
105 106 107 108 109 110	. Government ne dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from . Don't turn A) at . I rely my friends. A) at . If you do not co trouble with the A) with / into	botice on each p rette smoking. B) for B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lat B) from s both Lat B) of alcohol to han B) into wife, my two chi B) in mply the te e police. B) at / into	acket warns the C) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to skin infections C) to for and Conservat C) to dle pressure. C) to dle pressure. C) to idren and a small C) of traffic regulations C) at / with	D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within D) for but solid group of D) on you will get D) on / in
105 106 107 108 109 110	. Government ne dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from . Don't turn A) at . I rely my friends. A) at . If you do not co trouble with the A) with / into	botice on each p rette smoking. B) for B) off y lead dea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lat B) from s both Lat B) of alcohol to han B) into wife, my two chi B) in mply the te e police. B) at / into	acket warns the C) about e end of the mont C) on th. C) up to skin infections C) to for and Conservat C) to dle pressure. C) to dle pressure. C) to idren and a small C) of traffic regulations C) at / with	 D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within D) for but solid group of D) on you will get
105 106 107 108 109 110 111	. Government ne dangers of ciga A) of . I always run A) out of . Pneumonia may A) towards . A shortage of vi A) in . The sun appeal A) from . Don't turn A) at . I rely my friends. A) at . I fyou do not co trouble with the A) with / into . I pride myself A) in	otice on each p rette smoking. B) for money at the B) off y leaddea B) to tamin C result B) from s both Lat B) from s both Lat B) of alcohol to han B) into wife, my two chi B) in wife, my two chi B) in mply the fact tha B) at	acket warns the C) about e end of the mont C) on tth. C) up to 	D) off h. D) without D) for and stow healing. D) for ive supporters. D) within D) for but solid group of D) on you will get D) on / in ree books a week. D) for

- 114. Don't blame me _____ what happened. It wasn't my fault.

 A) for
 B) of
 C) about
 D) at
- 115. When I was driving home I almost crashed _____ a bus.A) atB) inC) intoD) on to

ELEMENTARY PRE-INTERMEDIATE

gerund – infinitive

3

Choose the best alternative.

		Choose the be	st alternative.	
1.	He wants A) drink	_ a cold drink. B) to drink	C) drinking	D) drinks
2.	He never A) travels	by plane. B) to travel	C) traveling	D) travel
3.		off the photocor B) turning		D) turn
4.	Would she like A) going	to the mo B) go	oon? C) to go	D) goes
5.	Do you like A) watch	football on TV B) watched	? C) watches	D) watching
6.	We must A) taking	back the mixer l B) take	oack to the shop. C) took	It doesn't work. D) to take
7.	She can A) speak	German and Itali B) speaking	an. C) to speak	D) speaks
8.	Could you A) speaking	_ more slowly? B) spoke	C) speak	D) speaks
9.	I hope yo A) to see		C) see	D) saw
10.	We'd better A) to talk	to the mana B) talking	ger. C) talked	D) talk
11.	It takes him an A) getting		e bank. C) gets	D) to get
12.	J		C) disturb	D) disturbed
13.	He spoke too c A) to understar C) understandir		 B) understand D) understood	
	A) to understar	nd ng g enough r	B) understand D) understood	D) beaten
14.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able 	nd ng g enough r B) beats	 B) understand D) understood ne. C) to beat 9 seconds. 	D) beaten D) ran
14. 15.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able 	nd ng g enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run	 B) understand D) understood ne. C) to beat 9 seconds. 	
14. 15.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem 	nd ng g enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you	B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it.	D) ran
14. 15. 16. 17.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem B: ls it really too A) solving A: He is a doct 	nd ng g enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you B) solve or. He looks very	 B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it. ? C) to solve 	D) ran D) won D) solved
14. 15. 16. 17.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem B: ls it really too A) solving A: He is a doct B: Yes. He does A) being A: Shall I buy n 	nd ng s enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you B) solve or. He looks ven sn't look old end B) be	 B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it. ? C) to solve y young. y young. y young. ough a doct C) been 	D) ran D) won D) solved or.
14. 15. 16. 17.	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem B: Is it really too A) solving A: He is a doct B: Yes. He doe: A) being A: Shall I buy n B: I've already 	nd ng g enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you B) solve or. He looks very sn't look old ence B) be heat or fish? told you what B) buying	 B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it. ? C) to solve y young. y young. y young. ough a doct C) been 	D) ran D) won D) solved ror. D) to be
 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem B: Is it really too A) solving A: He is a doct B: Yes. He does A) being A: Shall I buy m B: I've already m A) to buy A: What are yo B: I'm resting. 	nd ng s enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you B) solve or. He looks ven sn't look old end B) be neat or fish? told you what B) buying u? B) do	 B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it. I? C) to solve y young. y young. y young. a doct C) been 	D) ran D) won D) solved or. D) to be D) bought
 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 	 A) to understar C) understandin He's not strong A) beating She is able A) running It is important A) to win A: This problem B: Is it really too A) solving A: He is a doct B: Yes. He doe: A) being A: Shall I buy m B: I've already m A) to buy A: What are yoo B: I'm resting. A) done Thank you for 	nd ng g enough r B) beats 100 meters in B) run B) winning n is too difficult. o difficult for you B) solve or. He looks very sn't look old end B) be neat or fish? told you what B) buying u? B) do me. B) help	 B) understand D) understood me. C) to beat 9 seconds. C) to run C) win I can't solve it. C) to solve y young. young. young. young. (C) been C) buy C) doing 	D) ran D) won D) solved or. D) to be D) bought D) to do

	-			
24.	Could you me A) telling B) te		C) tell	D) told
25.	There is nothing A) to do B) d		C) did	D) do
26.	Have you got anythi A) reading B) to		C) read	D) reads
27.	She is good at A) to swim B) s		C) swims	D) swum
28.	It takes a long time . A) learning B) le			D) to learn
29.	A: I've got a headac A) to take B) ta		why don't you _ C) taken	an aspirin? D) taking
30.	Why are you r A) drinking B) to		C) drunk	D) drink
31.	She typed the letters A) made B) to	s carefully wi o make	thout any C) makes	nistakes. D) making
32.		a more than een	five years. C) to see	D) see
33.	Why don't we go an A) see B) s	d the t een	film at the Moons C) to see	tar? D) seeing
34.	My son wants A) been B) to		C) be	D) being
35.	l'd rather not A) be B) to	late for my ir o be		D) being
36.	A farmer uses tracto A) ploughing B) to			D) ploughs
37.	She wants a c A) to make B) n			D) made
38.	My father does the _ A) ironing B) ir		f. C) to iron	D) iron
39.	My mother does all A) cleaning B) to		C) cleans	D) clean
40.	Shall I you a g A) making B) n		nade? C) make	D) to make
41.	Do you lie in bed aft A) to wake up B) w		C) woken up	D) wake up
42.	Let him that for A) to do B) d		C) doing	D) does
43.	How long has he A) been B) to		ager? C) being	D) be
44.	She is to scho A) takes B) ta		other every morni C) to take	ng. D) taking
45.	A new factory is A) being built B) to		C) build	D) building
46.	I'm afraid of m A) to make B) n		C) make	D) making
47.	l'm looking forward A) visit B) v		a next summer. C) visiting	D) visits
48.	It is not necessary fo A) reading B) re		every page. C) to read	D) reads

49.	I don't sugar, thank you. A) take B) to take	C) taking	D) taken
50.	He prefers walking to A) driving B) drive	C) drives	D) drove
51.	I expect she will A) comes B) coming	C) come	D) to come
52.	I expect her A) to come B) comes	C) coming	D) come
53.	Hadn't we better soon? A) leaving B) leave	C) leaves	D) left
54.	He usually goes tennis at A) to play B) playing		D) play
55.	She can't stand to rock m A) listening B) to listen	nusic. C) listen	D) listens
56.	Will you to what I'm sayi A) listening B) to listen		D) listened
57.	Haven't you your calcula A) finding B) find		D) to find
58.	It is difficult a good hotel A) find B) to find		D) finding
59.	May I you tomorrow? A) seeing B) to see	C) seen	D) see
60.	I can see a man towards A) come B) coming		D) to come
61.	Terry wants to read, but he hası A) read B) to read		mp. D) read
		, 0	D) Teala
62.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run	their house.	D) ran
	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to	their house. C) run	
63.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry.	D) ran D) gone
63. 64.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry.	D) ran D) gone
63. 64. 65.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato.	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test.	D) ran D) gone D) produced
63.64.65.66.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade of	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test.	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled
63.64.65.66.67.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fry B) fries We'll eat the potatoes with	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried
63.64.65.66.67.	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fry B) fries We'll eat the potatoes with A) fried B) frying Did somebody the dishest	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying ith salt and pepper C) to fry	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry
 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fry B) fries We'll eat the potatoes with A) fried B) frying Did somebody the dishest	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying th salt and pepper C) to fry S? C) to wash	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry
 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fry B) fries We'll eat the potatoes wit A) fried B) frying Did somebody the dishes A) wash B) washing Yes, I saw the soldiers.	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying ith salt and pepper C) to fry S? C) to wash C) wounded	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry D) washed D) to wound
 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fried B) fries We'll eat the potatoes wit A) fried B) frying Did somebody the dishes A) wounding B) wound The boy in the dentist's comparison	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying ith salt and pepper C) to fry s? C) to wash C) wounded thair has got tooth C) sit	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry D) washed D) to wound
 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) frid <b) fries<="" td=""> We'll eat the potatoes wit A) fried B) mashing Yes, I saw the soldiers. A) wounding B) wound The boy in the dentist's components of A sitting B) sat</b)>	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying th salt and pepper C) to fry s? C) to wash C) wounded thair has got tooth C) sit C) changing	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry D) washed D) to wound nache. D) sits
 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	They don't have water in A) running B) to run Everyone is expected to A) going B) goes Turkey is not an oil count A) producing B) to produce I've just eaten a potato. A) boiling B) to boil She didn't get a grade or A) to pass B) passing Let her the potatoes. A) fry B) fries We'll eat the potatoes wit A) fried B) frying Did somebody the dishes A) wash B) washing Yes, I saw the soldiers. A) wounding B) sat Everything is A) changes B) to change Will you here tomorrow? A) to be B) been	their house. C) run school. C) to go ry. C) produces C) boils n the test. C) passed C) frying th salt and pepper C) to fry s? C) to wash C) wounded thair has got tooth C) sit C) changing	D) ran D) gone D) produced D) boiled D) passes D) fried er. D) fry D) washed D) to wound mache. D) sits D) change

75.	He would like _ A) to rest	after dinne B) resting	r. C) rests	D) rested
76.	We are peace _ A) love	people. B) loved	C) loving	D) to love
77.	He agreed A) to help		signment. C) helped	D) helps
78.	The doctor advi A) takes		a little exercise eve C) to take	
79.	She told him no A) making		ch noise. C) to make	D) made
80.	Do you mind if A) asked	I you que: B) ask	stion? C) to ask	D) asking
81.	The plane has _ A) taken	off. B) took	C) taking	D) takes
82.	Our house was A) building		C) built	D) been built
83.	He is too ill A) moving		C) moved	D) to move
84.	Does she have . A) gets	up early? B) getting	C) got	D) to get
85.	in Ankara A) Don't live		C) Live	D) Lived
86.	You must A) apologize	at once. B) to apologize	C) apologizing	D) apologized
87.	You ought A) take	_ exercise regul B) to take	arly. C) taking	D) takes
88.		in that car is my B) sit	father. C) sitting	D) sat
89.	She punished th A) telling		_ lies. C) told	D) tells
90.	You can't live w A) eat		C) eating	D) eaten
91.	They can A) to come		C) came	D) come
92.	I saw the bus _ A) to come	towards me B) comes	e. C) coming	D) come
93.	His father was _ A) killing	in a car ace B) kills	cident. C) be killed	D) killed
94.	English is an ea A) be learned		 C) learning	D) learned
95.	Could you tell r A) to get		off the bus? C) getting	D) got
96.	When I was you A) going	ung I used B) to going	to school on my C) to go	bicycle. D) gone
97.			ause it is very com C) solved	
98.	A) to phone	B) phoning		n't. D) phone
99.	l'll never again A) helping	ask you m B) help	ne. C) to help	D) helped

INTERMEDIATE UPPER-INTERMEDIATE

Choose the best answer.

Che	oose the best answer.		
1.	I felt someone me on the there was no-one there.		
		C) tapped	D) tap
2.	Look at that old man to a A) trying B) tries	cross the road. C) to try	D) tried
3.	I can feel something up r A) crawling B) crawl	my leg. C) to crawl	D) crawls
4.	I won't waste time to his A) reply C) replying	letter. B) to reply D) to have repli	ed
5.	It's high time we A) go B) to go	C) went	D) going
6.	l'd rather in tonight. A) stayed B) stay	C) to stay	D) staying
7.	There is no point in with A) to argue C) argued	her. B) arguing D) to have argu	ed
8.	I think we'd better A) going B) to go	C) gone	D) go
9.	Would you care a look at A) having B) to have		D) had
10.	She seems better today. A) to be feeling B) feeling	C) feel	D) felt
11.	I daren't out after dark. A) to go B) go	C) went	D) going
12.	Passengers are forbidden A) to talk B) talking		D) talked
13.	A: Won't you stay? There is a g B: No thanks, I hate Japar A) to watching C) watching		
14.	She is afraid of the dentist, so s possible moment. A) to go B) going	he always puts of C) go	f till the last D) gone
15.	I simply couldn't resist ye		
16.	5 1	k by eleven. C) have been	D) to be
17.	We'll get Robert it. A) delivers B) delivering	C) to deliver	D) deliver
18.	Let's not waste time abo A) argue C) having argued	ut this. B) arguing D) to have argu	ed
19.	I went to the airport to m A) to have expected C) to expect	neet her, but she B) expecting D) to be expect	
20.	A) Thinking B) Thought	chool,I took a taxi C) To think	instead of a bus. D) To be thinking
21.	A: Why does your sister bite he B: She doesn't enjoy the A) bite / do C) biting / doing)
22.	You seem to be problem A) have B) to have	s with your washi C) have had	ng machine. D) having

gerund – infinitive – participles – causative

14

Ľ	· · ·	,
23.	Susan the mechanic A) had / repair C) had / to repair	her car yesterday. B) has / to repair D) having / repair
24.	Richard is the doctor A) to be having / examine C) having / examine	_ his chest. B) to have / to examine D) being had / to examine
25.	The police are looking for a man A man is being sought by A) dark hair C) to have dark hair	
26.	Living in London is expensive. If A) to live B) living	t is expensive in London. C) to have lived D) lived
27.	She left without goodbye. A) to say B) said	C) having said D) saying
28.	I can't forgive Tim's his pr A) to break B) breaking	omise. C) break D) broken
29.	Will you come with me? A) to shopping B) to shop	
30.	You must see their newly A) decorating C) decorated	supermarket. B) be decorated D) to be decorated
31.	The boy a blue jacket is an A) worn B) wearing	n excellent tennis player. C) to be worn D) wears
32.	The freshly store is clean. A) has been painted C) painting	B) painted D) to paint
33.	She is the person whom you sho A) seeing C) ought to see	ould see. She's the person B) should be seen D) to see
34.	The person who was driving the The person the blue truck A) to drive C) had been driving	blue truck almost had an accident. almost had an accident. B) to have driven D) driving
35.	Mr. Hopkins plans on his stud A) to have / take C) having / to take	lents the English test tomorrow. B) having / take D) to have / to take
36.	Galileo is supposed the te A) having invented C) to have invented	elescope. B) have invented D) to invent
37.	She went into the kitchenA) gettingB) to get	dinner ready. C) get D) to have got
38.	Can you tell me how to th A) getting B) to get	e library? C) got D) to have got
39.	Do you want something _ A) having / drinking C) have / for drink	now? B) to have / drinking D) to have / to drink
40.	They were waiting what the A) to hear B) heard	he Premier had to say. C) to have heard D) hear
41.	B: Yes, I actually saw them	se words on the wall? _ on the wall. C) to be written D) writing
42.	A: Did they play that song on th B: Well, I heard it on the r A) play B) playing	adio this morning.
43.	I regret you that you are t A) inform	

C) informing

D) having informed

44.	I don't regret her what I thou A) tell B) to tell C) to	ught, even if it upsets her. have told D) telling	63.	A) Turning suddenly, with tea		
				B) Having tears in his eyes and	-	v
45.	I tried her flowers but it didn't	have any effect.		C) With a sudden turn, tearful		-
	A) to send B) sending C) set	ent D) to be sent		D) With tears in his eyes and a		
46.	I once tried Spanish.		64.	When the teacher fell off his c	hair, the students	s .
	-	ave learned D) learnt		A) weren't able to stop laught		·
				B) could not stop but laughing		
47.	It was a tragedy that she was killed or	n her wedding-day.		C) couldn't help laughing	5	
	was a tragedy.			D) could not avoid to laugh		
	A) killed on her wedding-day			b) could not avoid to hadgin		
	B) have been killed on her wedding-	day	65.	Have you met the secretary _	last week?	
	C) being killed on her wedding-day			A) hired	B) was hired	
	D) have killed on her wedding day			C) she was hired	D) when she	was hired
	They should have shown me more cor	nsideration.	66.	"War and Peace" is a long nov	/el by Leo	Tolstoy.
l ou				A) was written	B) it was writt	
	A) been shown more consideration			C) written	D) when it wa	s written
	B) be shown more consideration					
	C) to have been shown more conside		67.	I would appreciate it a s		
	D) to have shown more consideration	1		A) your keeping	B) you to keep	
40	I remember for the job but t for	arget the exact amount		C) that you would give	D) that you ar	e keeping
49.	I remember for the job, but t for A to be paid be paid	8	69	Refere the computer could be	a repaired a spe	cial part had
	A) to be paid B) be paid C) be	eing paid D) paid	00.	Before the computer could be	e repaired, a spe	cial part had
50	I have to do a lot of work today. Ther	e is a lot of work		from Germany. A) to import	B) a venulong	deliver
50.		be done today		C) to have been important	B) a very longD) to be import	
		eing done today		c) to have been important	D) to be impo	neu
	c) be done today b) b	cing done loady	69	Susan hoped to Terry's	narty	
51.	You should give your baby Vitamin C	. Vitamin C ought to all	07.	A) for being invited	B) to be invite	'n
	babies.			C) she will be invited	D) being invit	
	A) to give B) given C) b	e given D) to be given			<i>D) being m</i>	
		0 / 0	70.	If you need advice, Mr. Wisdo	m is the person y	ou should talk to.
52.	Dust the furniture thoroughly. The fur	niture is thoroughly.		If you need advice, Mr. Wisdo		
	A) dusted B) to	be dusted		A) should talk to B) being talke	d to	
	C) be dusted D) b	eing dusted		C) talking to	D) to talk to	
53.	I insist on this small present as		71.	The easiest thing you can do i		
		ou to accept		The easiest thing is to s	tart again.	
	C) yours accepting D) y	ou accept		A) being done B) to do	C) done	D) to have done
54	I wonder if Mary posted that letter.	•	72	T	, , .	
54.	A) Yes, I remembered her post it.		12.	The hardest thing to do is to s		
	B) Yes, I remember her posting it.			The hardest thing you is		
	C) Yes, I remember her to post it.			A) have to do	B) having to c	10
	D) Yes, I remembered her to post it.			C) should have done	D) to do	
	D) Tes, Hemembered her to post it.		73	Where is the computer that w	as sent this more	ning?
55.	Did you notice the little boy av	vav?	15.	Where is the computer unat w		ing.
	A) take the candy and run			A) to be sent B) being sent		D) to send
	B) took the candy and ran				c, cent	D) to bend
	C) taking the candy and run		74.	I told him so bad-temp	ered.	
	D) who is taking the candy and runni	ng		A) not being	B) not to be	
		5		C) not to have been	D) not be	
56.	I bought a camera last year but I never	use it. I a record player				
	instead.		75.	His eyes need		
	A) ought to buy B) sh	hould buy		A) to have been tested	B) be tested	
	C) must buy D) o	ught to have bought		C) to test	D) testing	
					1. 1.2	
57.	about his problem, Susan wrot		76.	A: Your hair needs, doe	esn't it?	
	A) Hearing B) Heard C) Te	o hear D) To be heard		B: Yes, I'm getting it thi		
				A) to be cut / cut	B) cutting / to	
58.	, Mrs. Young returned to the ho			C) be cut / cutting	D) cutting / b	e cut
		or waiting	77	in every match this seas	on Porussia Dor	manund utill an doum
	C) After tiring D) T	ired of waiting	11.	to the second division.	on, Dorussia Dor	
				A) Having been beaten	B) Beaten	
59.	It must have been an interesting perf			C) To be beaten	D) Having bea	ten
	A) to go B) to be there C) to	o have gone D) having gone		C) TO be beaten	D) Having Dea	aten
			78	They say he is terribly stingy. I	He is supposed	terribly stingy
60.	Before taking a test, it is important		10.	A) to be B) being	C) to have be	
		udying		,	., .:	_ ,
	C) that you will study D) y	ou would study	79.	They say the universe is expan	ding all the time.	
				The universe is supposed		
61.	The roof before winter comes.	wat he remaining		A) to expand	B) expanding	
		nust be repairing		C) to have expanded		nding
	C) has to repairing D) n	eeds repairing		-	1	-
67	she washed the sum and such the	214/21/				
02.	she washed the cup and put it	-				
		rinking the coffee las drunk the coffee				
		as around the conce	1			

80.	A: Do you think I should take B: Yes, you should. It is almost A) raining B) to rain	t bound	D) to have rained	10
81.	Many people think that the Vikin The Vikings are thought t A) to be sailing C) to have sailed	•		10
82.				10
83.	The last one who was caught w The last one was a bank i			10
	A) to have been caught C) to be caught	B) to catch D) to be catchin	g	10
84.	I saw him to a taxi driver A) speaking B) spoke		D) to speak	
85.	They don't allow in the h A) to smoke B) smoking		D) to smoking	10
86.	I don't allow my students A) to smoke B) smoking	_ during an exam C) smoke	D) to smoking	10
87.	The developing countries that are those that have minerals countries.			10
	A) needing / industrialized C) needed / industrialized	B) needed / to i D) be needed /	industrialize industrializing	11
88.	A: I've got a headache. Shall I t B: Well, you can try an as A) to be taken B) to take		D) taken	11
89.	his job, he is now unemp A) Having lost B) To lose	oloyed. C) To be lost	D) Losing	11
90.	some money, he didn't r A) Having made C) To make	need to work any B) Making D) Made	more.	11
91.	You should have your visa A) extended C) be extended	_ before it expire B) to extend D) to be extend		11
92.	The examiner made us our	identification in or	der to be admitted	11
	to the test. A) showing B) show	C) to show	D) showed	11
93.	Robert was absent this morningA) to fillB) filled	; because he had C) filling	his tooth D) to be filled	11
94.	It is probably about time weA) have B) having	the car servic C) had	ed. D) to have	11
95.	A) Tell B) Make	c. C) Allow	D) Ask	11
96.	Jack's parents should stur A) let him B) make him	dy because his gr C) get him	ades are poor. D) to make him	
97.	If you don't get out of my hous A) to arrest B) arresting	e, I'll have you C) arrested	D) be arrested	12
98.	lf you ask nicely, Mother will pr A) let you have C) make you have	obably a pie B) get you to ha D) to let you ha	ive	12
99.	What made you it ? A) do B) to do	C) doing	D) done	12
100	. If the car won't start, try A) push B) to push	it. C) pushing	D) to be pushed	
101	I lay in bed warm and comforta the windows. A) listening / beating C) to listen / beaten	ble to the B) listen / beat D) listen / beate	-	12

102. The drunk was against A) leaning / talking C) leaned / talking	D \ 1 1 1 1 1	ked
103. I didn't expect by him to A) be invited C) to be invited	his marriage cere B) being invited D) would be inv	
104. Janet is fortunate a schol A) to have been given C) having been given		
105. I'm angry with her for m A) not to have told C) not to have been told	e the truth. B) not having to D) not having b	
106. He admitted the money A) to have stolen C) having been stolen	B) to steal D) having stoler	1
107. I can't help about it. A) worry C) worrying	B) to worry D) having worri	ed
108. She deserves the prize. A) winning B) to win	C) having won	D) to have won
109. I urged her for the job.A) to applyB) apply	C) applying	D) applies
110. He is lucky alive after the A) having been B) being	e accident. C) to be	D) been
111. The boy did nothing but A) yawning B) yawn	throughout the le C) to yawn	sson. D) yawns
112. She can do everything except A) is cooking B) cooks	 C) cook	D) to cook
113. Hadn't you better in wit A) stay B) to stay		D) stayed
114. I would rather out last n A) not to have gone C) not to go	ight. B) not go D) not have gor	ne
115 ill, my father could not a A) To be B) Being	ttend his old frien C) For being	d's funeral. D) To have been
116. You should avoid during A) traveling B) to travel		D) to traveling
117. I greatly regret those boA) not having boughtC) not to buy	ots when they we B) not to have b D) didn't buy	
118. I am not used a suit and A) to wear B) having wor		D) to have worn
119. Did you remember the le A) to have posted C) to post	etter I gave you ye B) to be posted D) posting	esterday?
120. I prefer by bus to A) traveling / traveling C) traveling / to travel	B) to travel /trav	veling d / having traveled
121. They say she left home at the ag at the age of 15. A) to leave B) leave	ge of 15. He's supp C) to have left	
122. My friend specially asked that she told me. My friend specia what she told me.		
A) not saying C) not having been said	B) not to be said D) not to say	1
123. He is very skillful at anin A) being made B) to make	nal noises. C) made	D) making

124.1 expect that I'll be able to pa	ss my class this year.
I expect my class this	year.
A) to be able to pass C) passing	B) to be passed D) having passed
125. The child was punished h A) for putting B) to put	C) to be put D) having put
126. A: Why didn't you enjoy your l	noliday?
	ort, the hotel was dirty and the food
A) cutting / being served C) having cut / served	
C) having cut / served	D) to cut / served
127. There will be a crisis if nothing	is done inflation.
A) for controlling C) to be controlled	B) to control D) control
128. I am against children to a A) being sent	school before they are six. B) to send
C) to be sent	D) having been sent
129. She is very clever at peo	nle her ideas are their own
A) making / to think	B) to make / thinking
C) making / think	D) being made / think
130. He hates when he is hav	ing his after-lunch nap.
A) to disturb C) to have disturbed	B) being disturbedD) having been disturbed
C) to have disturbed	D) having been disturbed
131. We were made a lot of t A) read B) reading	ooring history books at school. C) to read D) having read
132. He's the second man in A) stabbing	this way. B) having stabbed
C) to stab	D) to be stabbed
122 It's studied of you so mus	Ь
133. It's stupid of you so muc A) smoked B) smoking	
134 The woman in the	house was screaming hysterically
134. The woman in the A) to be trapped / blazing	
134. The woman in the A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing	
A) to be trapped / blazingC) trapped / blazing135. The drunkard spoke aggressing	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to
A) to be trapped / blazingC) trapped / blazing135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station.
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable,
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable event 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable event 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astro- 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft.
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable ever A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable every A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astrona A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry TA A) keeping C) kept 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable everality (C) to be carried 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to old 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable every A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astrophysical context of the carried 138 their final check, the astrophysical context of the carried 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to ol A) to fail B) have failed 	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable everality (C) to be carried 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to old A) to fail B) have failed 	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed could hardly bear it.
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressive accompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable every A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astrophysical context of the carried 138 their final check, the astrophysical context of the carried 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to ol A) to fail B) have failed 	B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable everable (C) to be carried 138 their final check, the astra A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's A A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to ol A) to fail B) have failed 142. The film was so terrifying that I A) watching C) to be watching 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed could hardly bear it. B) to watch D) to have watched
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable everable everable (C) to be carried 138 their final check, the astrable (C) Having received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to ol A) to fail B) have failed 142. The film was so terrifying that I A) watching 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed could hardly bear it. B) to watch D) to have watched
 A) to be trapped / blazing C) trapped / blazing 135. The drunkard spoke aggressivaccompany them to the police A) asking B) asked 136. Floods away the bridge, A) to have carried C) to be carried 137. We spent a very enjoyable everable (C) to be carried 138 their final check, the astra A) talking B) talked 138 their final check, the astra A) Received C) Having received 139. It's no use to him. He's a A) to talk B) talking 140. Come in now. I'm sorry A) keeping C) kept 141. He lost his interest, to ol A) to fail B) have failed 142. The film was so terrifying that I A) watching C) to be watching 143. The police found the money 	 B) trapping / blazed D) trapped / blazed vely when by the police to station. C) having asked D) to be asked the river was impassable, B) carrying D) having carried ning about old times. C) having talked D) to talk onauts boarded their spacecraft. B) To be received D) To have received asleep. C) talk D) having talked you waiting so long. B) to have kept D) had kept otain promotion. C) failing D) having failed could hardly bear it. B) to watch D) to have watched in a disused cottage house.

144.	A job worth A) to do / doing C) doing / doing	B) doing / to do		
145.	Don't stand there A) to do		C) to have done	D) being done
146.	If I catch you some extra work A) cheating / to C) to cheat / stay	k. stay / to do	ke you in a B) to cheat / to s D) cheating / sta	tay / to do
147.	This form is A) has been fille C) to fill	_ in ink.	B) to be filledD) to have been	-
148.	You mentioned A) to have been C) having been		ccident last month B) to be D) to have	1.
149.	l'm annoyed abo A) forgetting C) to forget	out your to	o phone me yeste B) forget D) to have forgo	
150.	Do you object to A) have smoked C) smoke		B) be smoked D) smoking	
151.	I'm not used to A) got	up early. B) have got	C) getting	D) to get
152.	Every half hour h A) to smoke		a cigarette. C) smoked	D) smoke
153.	He advised me _ A) buy	a Renault. B) buying	C) bought	D) to buy
154.	He advised A) buy	_ a Renault. B) buying	C) to buying	D) to buy
155.	I got my friend _ A) to drive		airport. C) drive	D) driven
156.	I had my friend _ A) to drive	me to the B) driving		D) driven
157.	l had a hard time A) find	e his hous B) to find	e. C) found	D) finding
158.			to leave on vacati C) to get	on. D) to be
159.	professional pho		-	oicture by a D) taking
160.	The main idea b blocks. A) to demolish / C) demolishing /	to erect	ot of buildings is B) demolishing / D) to demolish /	
161.	Excuse me. Wou to enjoy my mea A) my smoking C) not smoking		? It makes it in B) to have smoke D) not to smoke	mpossible for me ed
162.	a horsesh A) To have / brir C) Having had /	nging	s supposed B) Having / to bi D) To have / to b	ring
163.	I'd intended A) to call / doing C) call / to do		vas prevented fro B) calling / doing D) to be called /	8
164.	other peo A) understand /	ple. understanding	German to make h B) understood / D) understood /	

165. I'm not accustomed to	in that way		188. She found her rad	dio		
A) be treated	B) treat) broken	C) breaking	D) broke
C) have been treated	,	đ	ny break by	broken	e, breaking	D) broke
-,	-,		189. He tried us l		e cigars.	
166. Don't let yourself by you			A) impressing / sm C) to impress / sm	noking	B) to be impres	•
A) to be depressed	B) be depressed	d	C) to impress / sm	loked	D) to impress /	' smoking
C) being depressed	D) depress		100 On the news	s she drove s	traight home	
167. He wanted nothing except	in peace.		A) heard B)) to hear	•	D) being heard
A) to be left B) to leave	C) be left	D) being left	ny nearci Dy	to neur	e, neuring	D) being nearer
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, U	191. I'd rather she	_ away next	week rather than	n this week.
168. Was she very upset at not			A) stays B)) stay	C) stayed	D) had stayed
A) offered B) to be offere	ed C) being offered	d D) to offer		. .		
169. What makes me all the	time, stuffs up my	v nose, and makes	192. I'd rather she			
my eyes?		,,	A) stays B)) stay	C) stayed	D) had stayed
A) cough / water	B) to cough / to		193. He imagined the m	nan hir	n.	
C) coughing / watering	D) coughs / wa	ter	A) to want to follow		B) to be followi	ing
170. He saw me in the garde	n and asked me y	vbat I	C) were following		D) follows	
A) working / was doing	B) work / was c		101.16			
C) to work / did	D) working / do	•	194. After question		C) having	D) asking
	0		A) being B)) to be	C) having	D) asking
171. It's very expensive by s	-		195. The doctor advised	d in be	d for a week.	
A) to go B) is going	C) go	D) for going) to staying		D) to stay
172. Always put medicine after	it.					
A) take B) took	C) you took	D) taking	196. The doctor advised			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, U	A) stay B)) to staying	C) staying	D) to stay
173. You should always check your		-	107 Lean't holm	har		
A) drive B) you drove	C) driving	D) you're driving	197. I can't help I A) liking B)) to liking	C) to like	D) liked
174. Mary's father approved of	in England for an	other year in order		to mang	e, to like	D) mee
to improve her English.		iourier year intorder	198. What they need is	clean, well	, and reason	ably houses.
A) her staying B) her to stay	C) she will stay	D) she to stay	A) equipped / pric	ced	B) equipping /	pricing.
			C) equipped / prici	ing	D) equipping /	priced
175. Little boys like trees. A) climb	R) climbing		100 One way of	the wealth o	r povortvic by	out how much
C) swing from	B) climbing D) having a swi	nσ	199. One way of		poverty is by	
e, etting nem	27 maring a sin		A) to determine / f	-	B) determining	/ finding
176. I couldn't help when yo			C) determine / find	•	D) determining	
A) laughed B) to laugh	C) at laughing	D) laughing				
177. Don't be nervous. I want you _			200. The term to c			
A) not nervous B) relax	C) to relax	D) relaxing	in a country for each			•
	-,	-,	A) using / produce C) used / produce		D) used / used	0
				201	D) used / used	
178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you			c/useu/pioduce			
178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help		D) for helping	201. Per capita GNP is j	just a rough v	way of the	e ability of different
A) helping B) help	C) to help		201. Per capita GNP is j countries go	oods and servi	ices, into a	e ability of different account the fact that
A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crov	C) to help vd, you you		201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different	oods and servi t populations	ices, into a	
A) helping B) help	C) to help	r money	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro	oods and servi t populations oducing / taki	ices, into a ing	
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / ste	ir money eal	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro	oods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak	ices, into a ing en	
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / ste next Saturda	r money eal ıy.	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / to	oods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal	ices, into a ing en king	
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / ste next Saturda B) to go on vac	r money eal ny. ation	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro	oods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal	ices, into a ing en king	
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / ste next Saturda	r money eal ny. ation	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo	bods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to	ices, into a ing en king take _ to their affairs?	
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me 	C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond	r money eal ation e on vacation	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending 	bods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to	ices, into a en king take _ to their affairs? B) attended	ccount the fact that
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him 	C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit	r money eal ation e on vacation h him	201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo	bods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to	ices, into a ing en king take _ to their affairs?	ccount the fact that
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me 	C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond	r money eal ation e on vacation h him	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 	bods and servi t populations oducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to or ever,	ices, into a ing en king take take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter	ccount the fact that
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along	r money aal ay. ation e on vacation h him g with him	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be	ices, into a ing en king take take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless	account the fact that nded
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stel next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall.	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / tak produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be	ices, into a ing en king take take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless	account the fact that nded
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 	C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along	r money aal ay. ation e on vacation h him g with him	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressir 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng	ices, into a ing en king take _ to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre	nded progress is made problems, including
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off 	C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stel next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking ier.	r money eal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward solution 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng	ices, into a ing en king take _ to their affairs? _ B) attended _ D) having atter achieved unless orld's most	nded progress is made problems, including
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 	 C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking 	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng Ng	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 	C) to help wd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking fer. C) accepted	r money eal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng Ng	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off 	C) to help wd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking fer. C) accepted	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward solution poverty. A) finding / pressing 204. The children made away. 	bods and servi t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng Ng	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 	C) to help wd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward solutions poverty. A) finding / pressing 204. The children made away. 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng bg e this mess, so	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless rld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 	 C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking c) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured 	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward solution poverty. A) finding / pressing 204. The children made away. 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng bg e this mess, so) to clean	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless rld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre to see that they g C) cleaned	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now to accept B) 	 C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stelen mext Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking fer. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured 	r money aal ay. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward solution poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng bg e this mess, so) to clean	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre to see that they g C) cleaned k. B) crying / spill	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 	 C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking c) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured 	r money aal ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng bg e this mess, so) to clean	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre to see that they g C) cleaned k.	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now to accept B) 	 C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stelen next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gone B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking fer. C) accepted B) to be injured b) to be injured that he is old. C) taking 	r money aal ay. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ig e this mess, so) to clean over mil	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre c) see that they g C) cleaned k. B) crying / spilt	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now to A) to be taken B) to take 186. There was no way of the A) avoiding 	 C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stelen mext Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking ier. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking e accident. B) avoided 	r money aal uy. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting D) be taken	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin B) 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 206. I'm sorry I didn't m 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ig e this mess, so) to clean over mil	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre c) see that they g C) cleaned k. B) crying / spilt ou.	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now to A) to be taken B) to take 	 C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stolen D) will get / stolen anext Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking in the lecture hall. C) accepted B) to be injured b) to be injured that he is old. C) taking e accident. 	r money aal uy. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting D) be taken	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin B) 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 206. I'm sorry I didn't m 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to or ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ug e this mess, so) to clean over mil nean y	ices, into a ing en king take b) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most B) to find / pre D) finding / pre c) see that they g C) cleaned k. B) crying / spilt ou.	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation (C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take 186. There was no way of the A) avoiding C) to avoid 	 C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking ier. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking e accident. B) avoided D) to have avoid 	r money aal uy. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting D) be taken	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 206. I'm sorry I didn't rr A) hurting B) 207. She tried hig 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ng to clean over mil mean y to be hurt	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre D) finding / pre c) cleaned k. B) crying / spill D) cry / spilt ou. C) to hurt nake herself	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean ling D) hurt _ taller .
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now to A) to be taken B) to take 186. There was no way of the A) avoiding 	 C) to help vd, youyou B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking ier. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking e accident. B) avoided D) to have avoid 	r money aal uy. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting D) be taken	 201. Per capita GNP is j countriesgo they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 206. I'm sorry I didn't m A) hurting B) 207. She tried hig A) to wear / look 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ng to clean over mil mean y to be hurt	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre D) finding / pre c) cleaned k. B) crying / spill D) cry / spilt ou. C) to hurt make herself B) wearing / to	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean ling D) hurt taller . p look
 A) helping B) help 179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen 180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation (C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed A) smoking B) smoke 183. I'm considering your off A) to accept B) accept 184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured 185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take 186. There was no way of the A) avoiding C) to avoid 187. I forgot off the lights again 	 C) to help vd, you you B) got / stolen D) will get / stee next Saturda B) to go on vac D) to have gond B) go along wit D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking ier. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking e accident. B) avoided D) to have avoidin. 	r money aal yy. ation e on vacation h him g with him D) to smoke D) accepting D) be taken ded	 201. Per capita GNP is j countries go they have different A) compared / pro B) comparing / pro C) comparing / pro D) comparing / pro 202. Can the rich live fo A) attending C) to attend 203. Peace and stability toward soluti poverty. A) finding / pressin C) to find / pressin C) to find / pressin 204. The children made away. A) cleaning B) 205. It is no use or A) crying / spilt C) to cry / spilt 206. I'm sorry I didn't rr A) hurting B) 207. She tried hig 	bods and servit t populations boducing / taki oducing / taki produce / tal oducing / to bor ever, y cannot be ions to the wo ng ng to clean over mil mean y to be hurt	ices, into a ing en king take to their affairs? B) attended D) having atter achieved unless orld's most] B) to find / pre D) finding / pre D) finding / pre c) cleaned k. B) crying / spill D) cry / spilt ou. C) to hurt nake herself	nded progress is made problems, including ssed essed et it up right D) clean ling D) hurt taller . p look

101

Book 1 Part B

attending		B) attended				
to attend		D) having attended				
		-,0				
	-		orogress is made oblems, including			
finding / pressi	ng	B) to find / press	ed			
to find / pressir		D) finding / pres				
e children made vay.	e this mess, so	see that they get	it up right			
cleaning B) to clean	C) cleaned	D) clean			
is no use c crying / spilt to cry / spilt		B) crying / spillin D) cry / spilt	ıg			
n sorry I didn't r	mean yo	u.				
hurting B) to be hurt	C) to hurt	D) hurt			
e tried hi to wear / look wearing / look	gh heels, to m	ake herself B) wearing / to k D) to wear / look	ook			
Gerund -	infinitive (Int	ermediate / Uppe	er-Intermediate)			

208	.1 think you'd better by t A) having gone B) have gone		
209	. I prefer my meat well A) to be done B) be done	C) been done	D) done
210	A) Being B) To be	e in the contest. C) Been	D) Was
211	The teacher made us the A) to rewrite B) rewrite		D) rewriting
212	. His wife got him drinking A) stops B) stopping		D) to stop
213	that tea will make you fee A) To drink / relaxing C) Drinking / relaxed	el B) Drinking / rela D) To drink / rela	•
214	. I'll have the clothes and _ A) wash / iron C) to wash / to iron	B) washed / iron D) to be washed	
215	They were it but they forg A) brought C) to have brought	got. B) have been bro D) to be brought	•
216	I was just about you when A) phoned C) to phone	you phoned me. B) phoning D) having phone	
217	. She is certain by plane. A) to come B) come	C) coming	D) comes
218	A) tell B) have told		D) had told
219	. He seems something. A) to have lost C) to have been lost	B) to be lost D) lost	
220	The new bridge should by A) be finished C) have been finished	now. B) to be finished D) have finished	
221	. It's said that he retired last mon A) to retire C) retiring	th. He is said B) retired D) to have retire	
222	. Do you happen when Ker A) knowing C) to have known	nnedy was assass B) to know D) knew	inated?
223	. I happen him in 1983. A) to meet B) meeting	C) met	D) to have met
224	It's well worth that book a A) to study B) study		D) be studied
225	. It's no good that. I've trie A) doing B) to do	d it before. C) done	D) to be done
226	. It's a waste of time his ad A) to ask B) asking		D) having asked
227	. The children have their teeth A) check B) checking	every six mor C) to check	nths. D) checked
228	Mind you don't get your fingers A) to catch B) catching	C) caught	r. D) catch
229	I had my binoculars when A) stolen B) stole	l was at the stadi C) to steal	um. D) stealing
230	The Olympic Games were held i new stadiums and hotels were l As a result of the Olympic Gam new stadiums and hotels were l A) had held B) held	ouilt. nes in Toky	vo in 1964, many

t	Murat studied until late last nigl today's English test. As a result of until late last n		
]	English test. A) he had studied C) he studied	B) having been s D) (his) studying	
	The population of Moscow has ind housing shortage.	creased rapidly. As	s a result there is a
	As a result of the population of housing shortage.		
	A) increasing C) having increased	B) had increasedD) has increased	
I	Because we didn't hurry, we we Because of we were late.		
	A) our not hurrying C) we not hurried	B) hadn't hurriedD) we didn't hurried	
	I expect her the job by fiv A) finishing C) to have completed	e o'clock. B) to have been D) to be complet	
	Tokyo was destroyed during Wor World War II, there's nothing rei A) Tokyo destroyed C) Tokyo's being destroyed		kyo. stroyed
	a dancer myself, I have ex		destroyed
	A) Having been C) To be	B) Being D) Having to be	
	Anyone in seeing the film A) not interesting C) not interested	can leave now. B) interesting D) not to be inte	rested
	Planners who want to eliminate people to share their cars. A) asking	heavy traffic hav B) asked	e suggested that
	C) have been asked	D) be asked	
	Can you swear to his in you A) been B) to have been		ening? D) having been
	We were made still with a A) sat B) to sit		D) to sitting
	When fully the men cut of A) growing B) to grow	f all the lower bra C) had grown	nches. D) grown
	Would you approve if I had this A) to be copied C) been copied	article? B) to copy D) copied	
	them, she didn't answer. A) Not having heard C) Not to have heard	B) Not having be D) Not being hea	
	Mr. Walker, the opport mathematician.	unity, could beco	ome a first class
	A) given B) giving	C) to give	D) to be given
	It is essential that he the c A) will take B) takes	computer test. C) take	D) taken
	I should the exam in Janua A) be taking C) have taken	ary, but I was ill. B) be taken D) have been tak	en
•	All relevant documents , duly office one week before the start A) completed / hand C) completed / be handed	of term. B) completing /	handed

Prono	ouns - a	dverbs	- adject	ives - d	etermin	es		Tense	s - Pas	sives (E	lementa	ary / Pre	e-Interm	ediate)	3
		Pre-Inte	•					(Page						,	
1-B	2- A	3-D	4-C	5-C	6-B	7-C	8-B	1-B	2-D	3-A	4-B	5-C	6-D	7-D	8-C
9-B	10-A	11-C	12-D	13-D	14-D	15-B	16-A	9-B	10-A	11-B	12-D	13-C	14-A	15-C	16-B
17-D	18-B	19-C	20-D	21-D	22-B	23-A	24-A	17-A	18-D	19-A	20-C	21-D	22-B	23-A	24-D
25-B	26-C	27-D	28-B	29-A	30-A	31-B	32-D	25-D	26-C	27-B	28-C	29-A	30-D	31-A	32-B
33-C	34-D	35-A	36-B	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-D	33-C	34-B	35-C	36-D	37-B	38-B	39-C	40-A
41-A	42-D	43-C	44-B	45-C	46-A	47-C	48-A	41-D	42-A	43-C	44-A	45-D	46-A	47-B	48-B
49-C	50-B	51-D	52-B	53-D	54-A	55-B	56-D	49-C	50-D	51-A	52-B	53-D	54-B	55-D	56-C
57-B	58-D	59-A	60-C	61-D	62-C	63-C	64-A	57-A	58-B	59-D	60-A	61-C	62-A	63-C	64-B
65-D	66-D	67-A	68-A	69-D	70-B	71-C	72-A	65-D	66-C	67-A	68-B	69-D	70-D	71-C	72-A
73-B	74-C	75-A	76-D	77-A	78-A	79-B	80-C	73-C 81-A	74-D 82-D	75-A 83-B	76-В 84-В	77-B 85-D	78-D 86-C	79-C 87-A	80-C 88-D
81-D	82-A	83-A	84-B	85-C	86-A	87-C	88-A	89-D	90-D	91-D	92-B	93-B	94-D	95-B	96-C
89-C	90-D	91-B	92-A	93-B	94-A	95-B	96-A	97-A	98-A	99-B	100-C	101-D	102-B	103-C	104-A
97-D	98-B	99-D	100-A	101-A	102-C	103-C	104-B	105-B	106-D	107-D	108-A	101-D	102 D	105 C	112-C
105-A	106-C	107-B	108-D	109-D	110-A	111-A	112-B	113-A	114-C	115-A	116-C	117-B	118-B	119-C	120-A
113-B	114-D	115-D	116-D	117-A	118-C	119-B	120-D	121-C	122-C	123-B	124-B	125-B	126-B	127-C	128-A
121-C	122-B	123-A	124-C	125-D	126-A	127-D	128-C	129-D	130-B	131-A	132-A	133-A	134-D	135-C	136-D
129-A	130-B	131-D	132-C	133-B	134-A	135-B	136-D	137-B	138-B	139-A	140-C	141-C	142-D	143-B	144-D
137-A	138-A	139-C	140-A	141-A	142-A	143-D	144-C	145-D	146-B	147-A	148-C	149-A	150-B	151-B	152-A
145-D	146-B	147-D	148-D	149-A	150-B	151-C	152-A	153-B	154-A	155-A	156-D	157-C	158-D	159-B	160-A
153-D	154-B	155-C	156-A	157-D	158-B	159-C	160-A	161-B	162-C	163-D	164-B	165-A	166-B	167-D	168-A
161-D	162-B	163-D	164-D	165-B	166-A	167-C	168-D	169-A	170-B	171-A	172-A	173-C	174-C	175-D	176-C
169-A 177-C	170-B 178-D	171-В 179-А	172-C	173-B	174-A 182-B	175-В 183-В	176-D 184-D	177-B	178-B	179-A	180-A	181-B	182-C	183-D	184-C
	176-D 186-C	179-A 187-C	180-A	181-C		163-Б 191-А		185-B	186-B	187-C	188-C	189-A	190-C	191-A	192-A
85-D 93-C	194-A	195-D	188-A 196-A	189-В 197-В	190-A 198-C	191-A	192-A 200-C	193-D	194-C	195-B	196-D	197-B	198-C	199-A	200-D
201-B	202-C	203-D	204-A	205-B	206-B	207-C	200-C 208-B	201-A	202-C	203-A	204-A	205-D	206-C	207-B	208-D
209-B	202-0 210-D	203-D 211-C	204-A	203-B 213-B	200-D 214-D	207-C	200-B 216-B	209-C	210-B	211-C	212-A	213-B	214-D	215-A	216-C
217-B	218-D	219-A	220-A	2213-D	222-B	223-B	224-B	217-D 225-D	218-B 226-A	219-A 227-A	220-A 228-A	221-C 229-D	222-D 230-B	223-B 231-D	224-C 232-D
225-A	226-B	227-B	228-C	229-C	230-B	231-B	232-A	223-D 233-B	234-A	235-C	220-A 236-B	223-D 237-D	230-D 238-D	239-B	232-D 240-A
233-C	220 0		220 0	220 0	200 8	201 0	202 /	241-A	242-D	243-B	244-D	245-B	246-B	247-B	248-A
-00 0								249-D	250-D	251-A	252-D	253-C	254-A	255-C	256-D
Prono	ouns - a	dverbs	- adiect	ives - d	etermin	es		257-C	258-B	259-C	260-C	261-C	262-D	263-A	264-A
			•		(Page		_	265-D	266-B	267-C	268-A	269-A	270-B	271-A	272-A
1-C	2 4	3-C	4 0	5-C	6-C	7 P	0 1	273-C	274-D	275-C	276-B	277-D	278-A	279-B	280-C
9-A	2-A 10-A	3-C 11-C	4-A 12-B	5-C	0-C 14-A	7-В 15-А	8-A 16-B	281-B	282-A	283-B	284-B	285-D	286-C	287-C	288-B
9-A 17-C	18-B	19-A	12-Б 20-С	21-B	22-A	23-C	16-Б 24-А	289-B	290-C	291-A	292-D	293-B	294-D	295-A	
25-C	26-C	27-D	20-C	29-A	30-D	23-0 31-D	32-A								
33-B	20 0 34-B	35-A	26 0 36-A	37-A	38-B	39-C	40-D	Tense	s - Pas	sives (I	ntermed	liate / U	pper-Int	ermedia	ate) 4
41-A	42-B	43-A	44-C	45-D	46-B	47-A	48-B	(Page	65)						
19-D	50-A	51-D	52-B	53-B	54-C	55-A	56-B	1-C	2-A	3-C	4-C	5-C	6-D	7-C	8-B
57-B	58-A	59-C	60-B	61-C	62-D	63-A	64-A	9-C	10-A	11-B	12-B	13-A	14-B	15-A	16-A
65-B	66-C	67-D	68-B	69-A	70-C	71-B	72-D	17-C	18-B	19-B	20-A	21-C	22-C	23-A	24-B
73-C	74-B	75-D	76-C	77-D	78-A	79-D	80-A	25-D	26-D	27-C	28-B	29-C	30-D	31-A	32-B
31-C	82-A	83-D	84-B	85-D	86-B	87-C	88-C	33-B	34-C	35-B	36-A	37-C	38-D	39-A	40-B
39-A	90-A	91-A	92-D	93-B	94-A	95-C	96-D	41-A	42-D	43-B	44-B	45-C	46-A	47-A	48-C
97-B	98-A	99-A	100-C	101-A	102-B	103-D	104-A	49-D	50-D	51-C	52-A	53-C	54-C	55-D	56-B
105-A	106-A	107-B	108-C	109-D	110-C	111-A	112-D	57-A	58-B	59-C	60-A	61-B	62-A	63-A	64-C
113-A	114-C	115-A	116-C	117-B	118-A	119-B	120-C	65-D	66-A	67-C	68-C	69-B	70-A	71-D	72-C
121-C	122-D	123-D	124-B	125-A	126-A	127-C	128-D	73-D	74-A	75-A	76-D	77-D	78-B	79-B	80-B
129-B	130-D	131-C	132-D	133-D	134-B	135-C	136-B	81-B	82-B	83-A	84-A	85-A	86-C	87-C	88-B
137-A	138-D	139-C	140-B	141-D	142-C	143-D	144-A	89-C	90-B	91-C	92-C	93-B	94-D	95-B	96-C
145-B	146-B	147-B	148-C	149-D	150-B	151-A	152-D	97-B	98-D	99-B	100-C	101-D	102-D	103-A	104-D
153-C	154-D	155-A	156-C	157-B	158-A	159-C	160-C	105-B	106-D	107-C	108-D	109-B	110-B	111-D	112-D
161-B	162-C	163-A	164-A	165-D	166-C	167-A	168-D	113-C	114-A	115-D	116-C	117-B	118-C	119-A	120-C
169-C	170-D	171-C	172-B	173-A	174-D	175-B	176-D	121-A	122-D	123-C	124-A	125-D	126-A	127-C	128-B
177-C	178-B	179-B	180-A	181-D	182-B	183-C	184-D	129-C 137-D	130-A 138-B	131-A 139-A	132-C 140-A	133-A 141-D	134-A 142-B	135-B 143-A	136-B 144-C
185-A	186-D	187-A	188-A	189-D	190-A	191-B	192-A	145-C	136-В 146-В	139-A	140-A 148-B	141-D 149-C	142-Б 150-В	143-A 151-D	152-B
193-C	194-A	195-B						140-0	1-10-0	0-17-0	1-10-D	1-10-0	100-0	101-0	102-0

Claus	es (Elen	nentary	/ Pre-In	termedia	ate) 5 (F	Page 69)	
1-B	2-A	3-C	4-C	5-D	6-C	7-A	8-B
9-C	10-A	11-B	12-A	13-D	14-B	15-D	16-B
17-B	18-C	19-A	20-B	21-A	22-A	23-C	24-D
25-C	26-C	27-D	28-D	29-B	30-D	31-A	32-C
33-D	34-B	35-A	36-A	37-B	38-A	39-C	40-D
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-C	45-C	46-C	47-A	48-D
49-D	50-D	51-C	52-B	53-B	54-A	55-B	56-D
57-D	58-C	59-C	60-B	61-A	62-D	63-C	64-A
65-B	66-C	67-A	68-A	69-B	70-D	71-C	72-A
73-C	74-D	75-B	76-B	77-A	78-B	79-A	80-C
81-C	82-A	83-A	84-D	85-B	86-D	87-C	88-A
89-D	90-D	91-A	92-C	93-D	94-C	95-B	96-A
97-D	98-C	99-B	100-A	101-B	102-A	103-C	104-C
105-A	106-A	107-B	108-C	109-B	110-A	111-A	112-D
113-D	114-C	115-B	116-B	117-B	118-C	119-B	120-D
121-A	122-B	123-A	124-A	125-C	126-D	127-A	128-B
129-D	130-B	131-B	132-D	133-A	134-C	135-C	136-A
137-D	138-A	139-C	140-A	141-D	142-B	143-A	144-C
145-A	146-B	147-A	148-C	149-C	150-B	151-A	152-D
153-B	154-D	155-B	156-C	157-C	158-B	159-C	160-C
161-B	162-A	163-D	164-A	165-A	166-A	167-A	168-C
169-C	170-A	171-D	172-C	173-A	174-C	175-B	176-C
177-A	178-A	179-B	180-A				
Claus	es (Inte	rmediate	e / Uppe	er-Interm	nediate)	6 (Pag	e 73)
1-D	2-C	3-B	4-B	5-D	6-A	7-D	8-B
9-A	10-D	11-A	12-B	13-A	14-C	15-A	16-B
17-C	18-C	19-D	20-A	21-B	22-A	23-B	24-C
25-A	26-C	27-B	28-B	29-A	30-D	31-A	32-C
33-B	34-B	35-D	36-B	37-A	38-C	39-C	40-A
41-C	42-C	43-D	44-A	45-B	46-D	47-D	48-C
49-B	50-A	51-B	52-D	53-B	54-A	55-A	56-B
57-D	58-A	59-C	60-C	61-D	62-D	63-C	64-B
65-D	66-C	67-D	68-B	69-A	70-D	71-B	72-D
73-B	74-A	75-D	76-D	77-C	78-D	79-B	80-A
81-B	82-A	83-C	84-A	85-A	86-B	87-C	88-C
89-D	90-B	91-A	92-B	93-A	94-B	95-A	96-A
97-D	98-B	99-C	100-B	101-A	102-B	103-B	104-B
105-B	106-A	107-C	108-B	109-D	110-C	111-B	112-D
113-A	114-D	115-A	116-B	117-B	118-C	119-C	120-B
121-A	122-C	123-B	124-A	125-C	126-B	127-C	128-A
129-A	130-D	131-A	132-C	133-D	134-C	135-B	136-C
137-B	138-A	139-B	140-A	141-C	142-A	143-B	144-B
145-B	146-C	147-B	148-D	149-C	150-A	151-D	152-B
153-C	154-C	155-A	156-C	157-B	158-C	159-D	160-A
161-B	162-A	163-B	164-D	165-D	166-C	167-A	168-D
169-B	170-A	171-D	172-C	173-A	174-D	175-D	176-C
177-B	178-A	179-C	180-B	181-B	182-A	183-B	184-D
185-A	186-B	187- A	188-B	189-C	190-A	191-B	192-C
193-B	194-C	195-D	196-A	197-A	198-A	199-C	200-B
201-B	202-D	203-D	204-C	205-A	206-B	207-A	208-C
209-D	210-B	211-A	212-C	213-D	214-A	215-B	216-A
217-B	218-D	219-D	220-B	221-C	222-B	223-A	224-C
225-A	226-B	227-A	228-C	229-C	230-A	231-C	232-A
233-B	234-D	235-D	236-A	237-A	238-A	239-D	240-D
241-A	242-C	243-B	244-B	245-D	246-C	247-C	248-B
249-C	250-A	251-B	252-D	253-C	254-A	255-D	256-A
257-B		259-B	260-D	261-C	262-A	263-C	264-B
	258-A						
265B 273-A	256-A 266-B 274-C	259-В 267-А 275-В	268-A 276-C	269-D 277-A	270-D 278-C	271-A 279-B	272-C 280-C

Moda	Is (Elem	nentary /	Pre-Inte	ermedia	ite) 7 (P	age 80)	
1-C	2-A	3-C	4-B	5-C	6-A	7-B	8-B
9-A	10-B	11-A	12-C	13-A	14-C	15-B	16-D
17-B	18-B	19-C	20-A	21-A	22-C	23-B	24-D
25-B	26-B	27-A	28-A	29-D	30-B	31-C	32-B
33-C	34-B	35-C	36-A	37-D	38-B	39-D	40-A
41-B	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-B	46-B	47-C	48-A
49-A	50-C	51-C	52-A	53-B	54-B	55-B	56-A
57-A	58-C	59-A	60-B	61-A	62-C	63-B	64-C
65-A	66-D	67-B	68-A	69-C	70-A	71-C	72-A
73-C	74-C	75-B	76-A	77-A	78-D	79-C	80-B
81-D	82-B	83-B	84-D	85-A	86-B	87-A	88-D
89-C	90-B	91-A	92-C	93-A	94-C	95-A	96-C
97-A	98-B	99-A	100-C				

Modal	s (Inter	mediate	/ Uppe	r-Interm	ediate)	8 (Page	82)
1-C	2-A	3-C	4-D	5-A	6-D	7-D	8-C
9-A	10-A	11-D	12-C	13-B	14-A	15-C	16-D
17-C	18-A	19-B	20-B	21-A	22-D	23-A	24-C
25-D	26-B	27-A	28-B	29-B	30-C	31-B	32-D
33-B	34-A	35-B	36-D	37-C	38-B	39-B	40-D
41-C	42-C	43-A	44-C	45-A	46-C	47-D	48-A
49-B	50-C	51-B	52-D	53-D	54-C	55-C	56-D
57-D	58-B	59-B	60-A	61-C	62-C	63-C	64-C
65-D	66-B	67-D	68-A	69-A	70-A	71-B	72-D
73-A	74-B	75-D	76-A	77-D	78-D	79-A	80-B
81-B	82-C	83-A	84-D	85-B	86-D	87-C	88-B
89-C	90-D	91-A	92-B	93-B	94-C	95-B	96-D
97-D	98-D	99-A	100-C	101-D	102-C	103-D	104-C
105-B	106-B	107-B	108-D	109-B	110-A	111-C	112-B
113-B	114-C	115-B	116-A	117-C	118-B	119-C	120-C

Prepos	sitions (Element	tary / Pi	re-Intern	nediate)	9 (Page	e 85)
1-D	2-B	3-A	4-D	5-A	6-B	7-C	8-B
9-D	10-D	11-A	12-B	13-C	14-A	15-B	16-D
17-C	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-C	23-D	24-A
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-D	29-A	30-B	31-C	32-A
33-D	34-A	35-C	36-A	37-D	38-B	39-A	40-C
41-C	42-B	43-D	44-B	45-C	46-B	47-A	48-A
49-B	50-A	51-D	52-D	53-A	54-C	55-C	56-B
57-A	58-D	59-A	60-A	61-B	62-C	63A	64-C
65-A	66-D	67-A	68-C	69-B	70-B	71-D	72-D
73-D	74-A	75-A	76-B	77-D	78-C	79-D	80-A
81-A	82-B	83-B	84-C	85-A	86-D	87-D	88-B
89-C	90-B	91-B	92-D	93-A	94-D	95-C	96-C
97-A	98-A	99-C	100-A	101-B	102-A	103-D	104-A
105-C	106-B	107-C	108-A	109-C	110-B	111-A	112-C
113-C	114-A	115-B	116-C	117-A	118-C	119-A	120-B
121-D	122-C	123-C	124-C	125-C	126-B	127-D	128-C
129-D	130-A	131-C	132-D	133-A	134-A	135-B	136-B
137-A	138-B	139-C	140-D	141-C	142-A	143-B	144-B
145-C	146-A	147-D	148-D	149-C	150-B		

	Prepositions (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 10									
-		(Interm	ediate /	Upper-I	nterme	diate) 10	0			
(Page a	88)									
1-A	2-A	3-C	4-B	5-A	6-A	7-B	8-A			
9-D	10-A	11-C	12-C	13-B	14-A	15-D	16-A			
17-C	18-D	19-D	20-A	21-D	22-A	23-B	24-A			
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-D	29-C	30-B	31-A	32-D			
33-A	34-D	35-A	36-D	37-B	38-D	39-C	40-D			
41-A	42-B	43-B	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-B	48-C			
49-A	50-D	51-D	52-B	53-C	54-D	55-D	56-B			
57-B	58-C	59-D	60-A	61-B	62-C	63-D	64-A			
65-A	66-C	67-B	68-C	69-B	70-D	71-A	72-B			
73-D	74-C	75-D	76-A	77-C	78-B	79-A	80-C			
81-B	82-D	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-B	87-D	88-C			
89-A	90-C	91-A	92-C	93-D	94-A	95-B	96-B			
97-A	98-C	99-A	100-D	101-B	102-B	103-B	104-D			
105-A	106-C	107-D	108-C	109-A	110-B	111-A	112-C			
113-C	114-A	115-C	116-B	117-D	118-B	119-C	120-C			
121-B	122-A	123-B	124-D	125-D	126-D	127-B	128-A			
129-C	130-B	131-C	132-B	133-C	134-A	135-B	136-A			
137-A	138-A	139-A	140-C	141-A	142-A	143-B	144-D			
145-D	146-A	147-D	148-D	149-A	150-D	151-B	152-B			
153-B	154-A	155-A	156-B	157-A	158-B	159-D	160-B			
161-A	162-B	163-D	164-B	165-D	166-D	167-B	168-C			
169-C	170-B	171-D	172-B							
Prepos (Page		ter adject	ives (Inte	ermediate	e / Upper	-Intermed	diate) 11			
(Faye	91)									
1-B	2-D	3-B	4-D	5-A	6-A	7-B	8-C			
9-C	10-B	11-D	12-A	13-D	14-D	15-C	16-A			
17-B	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-D	23-A	24-D			
25-A	26-A	27-C	28-C	29-A	30-D	31-D	32-A			
33-D	34-A	35-B	36-C	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-B			
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-A	48-C			
49-B	50-A	51-D	52-B	53-A	54-C	55-A	56-D			
57-D	58-A	59-C	60-A	61-A	62-B	63-D	64-D			
65-A	66-C						70 0			
73-A		67-D	68-B	69-D	70-C	71-D	72-B			
	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-C	78-A	79-C	72-В 80-D			
81-D	74-B 82-A	75-A 83-C	76-C 84-A	77-C 85-B	78-A 86-B	79-C 87-A	80-D 88-D			
	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-C	78-A	79-C 87-A	80-D			
81-D	74-B 82-A	75-A 83-C	76-C 84-A	77-C 85-B 93-C	78-A 86-B	79-C 87-A	80-D 88-D			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D	74-B 82-A 90-B	75-A 83-C 91-C	76-C 84-A 92-A	77-C 85-B 93-C	78-A 86-B 94-D	79-C 87-A 95-D	80-D 88-D 96-B			
81-D 89-A 97-B	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D 109-B	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D 109-B	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo (Interm	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A sitions	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C after ve	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B rbs	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D 109-B diate) 12 5-D	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A 2 (Page 6-C	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A 112-A			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo (Intern 1-B	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A sitions nediate <i>i</i> 2-A	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C after ve 7 Upper- 3-D	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B rbs Intermed 4-C	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D 109-B diate) 12 5-D 13-A	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A 2 (<i>Page</i> 6-C 14-B	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A 112-A 8-B			
81-D 89-A 97-B 105-D 113-B Prepo (Intern 1-B 9-A	74-B 82-A 90-B 98-C 106-C 114-A sitions nediate 2-A 10-C	75-A 83-C 91-C 99-A 107-C after ve 7 Upper- 3-D 11-D	76-C 84-A 92-A 100-D 108-B rbs Interme 4-C 12-B	77-C 85-B 93-C 101-D 109-B diate) 12 5-D 13-A	78-A 86-B 94-D 102-B 110-A 2 (<i>Page</i> 6-C 14-B	79-C 87-A 95-D 103-B 111-B 9 <i>3)</i> 7-A 15-D	80-D 88-D 96-B 104-A 112-A 8-B 16-C			

33-B

41-D

49-B

57-A

65-B

73-D

81-B

89-B

97-D

113-B

34-A

42-C

50-B

58-D

66-D

74-B

82-B

90-B

98-C

105-A 106-B

35-C

43-D

51-A

59-B

67-A

75-C

83-A

91-D

99-A

107-A

114-A 115-C

36-B

44-A

52-D

60-B

68-D

76-A

84-B

92-A

37-D

45-C

53-C

61-A

69-C

77-D

85-B

93-D

100-A 101-C

38-A

46-C

54-A

62-D

70-A

78-D

86-A

94-B

102-C

108-C 109-C 110-D 111-A 112-C

39-B

47-C

55-D

63-C

71-C

79-C

87-D

95-C

40-C

48-D

56-B

64-A

72-A

80-A

88-A

96-B

103-A 104-C

Gerund - infinitive (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate) 13							
(Page 95)							
1-B	2-A	3-D	4-C	5-D	6-B	7-A	8-C
9-A	10-D	11-D	12-B	13-A	14-C	15-C	16-A
17-C	18-D	19-A	20-C	21-A	22-D	23-A	24-C
25-A	26-B	27-B	28-D	29-B	30-A	31-D	32-B
33-A	34-B	35-A	36-B	37-A	38-A	39-A	40-C
41-B	42-B	43-A	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-C	48-C
49-A	50-A	51-C	52-A	53-B	54-B	55-A	56-C
57-C	58-B	59-D	60-B	61-C	62-A	63-C	64-A
65-D	66-B	67-A	68-A	69-A	70-C	71-A	72-C
73-D	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-A	78-C	79-C	80-B
81-A	82-C	83-D	84-D	85-B	86-A	87-B	88-C
89-A	90-C	91-D	92-C	93-D	94-B	95-A	96-C
97-B	98-A	99-C					
Gerund - infinitive (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 14							
(Page	97)						
1-A	2-A	3-A	4-C	5-C	6-B	7-B	8-D
9-B	10-A	11-B	12-A	13-C	14-B	15-A	16-D
17-C	18-B	19-B	20-A	21-C	22-D	23-A	24-C
25-B	26-A	27-D	28-B	29-C	30-C	31-B	32-B
33-D	34-D	35-B	36-C	37-D	38-B	39-D	40-A
41-A	42-C	43-B	44-D	45-B	46-A	47-B	48-C
49-C	50-B	51-D	52-B	53-A	54-B	55-A	56-D
57-A	58-D	59-C	60-A	61-D	62-C	63-A	64-C
65-A	66-C	67-A	68-D	69-B	70-D	71-B	72-A
73-C	74-B	75-D	76-A	77-A	78-A	79-D	80-B
81-C	82-D	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-A	87-C	88-C
89-A	90-A	91-A	92-B	93-B	94-C	95-B	96-B
97-C	98-A	99-A	100-C	101-A	102-A	103-C	104-A
105-B	106-D	107-C	108-B	109-A	110-C	111-B	112-C
113-A	114-D	115-B	116-A	117-A	118-C	119-C	120-A
121-C	122-D	123-D	124-C	125-A	126-D	127-B	128-A
129-C	130-B	131-C	132-D	133-C	134-C	135-B	136-D
137-A	138-C	139-B	140-B	141-D	142-A	143-A	144-C
145-B	146-D	147-B	148-C	149-A	150-D	151-C	152-A
153-D	154-B	155-A	156-C	157-D	158-B	159-A	160-C
161-C	162-B	163-A	164-D	165-D	166-B	167-A	168-C
169-A	170-A	171-A	172-D	173-C	174-A	175-B	176-D
177-C	178-C	179-C	180-A	181-C	182-D	183-D	184-C
185-D	186-A	187-A	188-B	189-D	190-C	191-C	192-D
193-B	194-A	195-C	196-D	197-A	198-A	199-B	200-C
201-C	202-A	203-A	204-C	205-A	206-C	207-C	208-B
209-D	210-A	211-B	212-D	213-C	214-B	215-C	216-C
217-A	218-B	219-A	220-C	221-D	222-B	223-D	224-C
225-A	226-B	227-D	228-C	229-A	230-C	231-D	232-C
233-A	234-C	235-C	236-B	237-C	238-D	239-D	240-B
241-D	242-D	243-A	244-A	245-C	246-C	247-C	